

CATALOGUS
PROVINCIAE BELGICAE
MERIDIONALIS

SOCIETATIS IESU

INEUNTE ANNO MCMXLVII



BRUGIS

TYPIS « SAINTE-CATHERINE »

1947

R. P. VICTOR LE COCQ
PRAEPOSITUS PROVINCIALIS

A DIE XIV MAII MCMXXXVIII

Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24, BRUXELLES. 4

Tél. 34.60.87 Chèq. post. : *Prov.*: Séminaire St. François-
Xavier 487.82
Miss.: Économat des Missions
S. J. 585.03

P. Robertus Lechat, *Soc., Cons. Prov., Ordin. miss. et exerc.
spir. relig. et laic., Admon.*
Romanus Vermeersch, *Soc. coad., Aman., Cur. rhed. autom.*

CONSULTORES PROVINCIAE

P. Ioannes Remy, *Rect. coll. Leod. S. Serv., a die 28 aug. 1932.*
P. Eugenius Thibaut, *Rect. coll. God., a die 16 iul. 1938.*
P. Robertus Lechat, *Soc. R. P. Prov., a die 19 aug. 1945.*
P. Ioannes-Maria Cardol, *Rect. coll. max. Eegenh., a die 20 sept.
1945.*

CONSULTORES DE INSTITUENDA IUVENTUTE

P. Robertus de le Court, *Praef. stud. in prov. (p. 11)*
P. Paulus Bohain (*p. 31*).
P. Georgius Dirks (*p. 11*).
P. Alphonsus Lambrette (*p. 11*).
P. Leo Morel (*p. 39*).
P. Robertus Périlleux (*p. 32*).

- P. Mauritius van der Meerschen, *Proc. prov., Rev. admin. temp. dom., Adi. proc. miss.* (Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24, Bruxelles 4, Chèq. post.: Séminaire Saint-François-Xavier, 487.82) (p. 12).
- P. Andreas De Baenst, *Proc. miss., Adi. proc. prov., Adm. A.S.B.L. Jésuites Missionnaires Belges* (Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24, Bruxelles 4, Chèq. post.: Economat des Missions S. J. 585.03) (p. 10).
- P. Vedastus Janssen, *Adi. Soc. R. P. Prov., Archiv.* (p. 11).
- P. Leo Henvaux, *Prom. gen. oper. « Liges du Sacré-Cœur »* (Chèq. post.: Secrétariat 2963.04) (p. 82).
- P. Ferdinandus Lelotte, *Secr. sod. mar.* (Chèq. post.: Congrégations de N. D. 1157.71) (p. 12).
- P. Leo Pira, *Dir. arc. compens. intercoll. et arc. pens. mag. laic.* (Chèq. post.: Fédération des collèges S. J. 2076.63), *Cur. neg. milit.* (Chaussée de Haecht, 8, Bruxelles, 3).
- P. Mauritius Robinet, *Secr. nation. cruc. euch., Adi. secr. nation. apost. orat.* (p. 82).
- P. Carolus Ackermans, *Rev. arc. prov. et miss., Cons. aedilic. prov.* (p. 24).
- P. Alphonsus Verhoosel, *Proc. Miss. in America* (Georgetown University, Washington, 7, D.C., U.S.A.).

ARLUNENSIS DOMUS
PROBATIONIS ET EXERCITIORUM

S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

Maison Saint-François-Xavier, Rue de Luxembourg, 140,

ARLON

- Tél. 356 Chèq. post. : Maison S. François-Xavier 44.29
- P. Iudocus Annez, *Rect. a die 16 aug. 1945, Dir. exerc. spir., Praes. sod. matron., Dir. apost. aegrot., Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. in t.*
- P. Iosephus Schaack, *Mag. nov., Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 10.*
- P. Georgius Robinet, *Min., Praef. eccl., valet. et vill., Praes. sod. iuv. et conf. S. Vinc. iuv., Dir. circ. « Jeanne d'Arc », Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Baeckelmans Ludovicus, *Cur. valet.*
- P. Biot Antonius, *Prom. reg. oper. « Liges du Sacré-Cœur », Dir. circ. magistrar. schol. public.*
- P. Carpay Henricus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Praes. union. S. Raph., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Praes. coll. cas., Conf. nov., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Admon.*
- P. Comeliau Albertus, *Oper., Adi. praes. circ. S. Fr. Xav., Adi. praef. bibl. publ.*
- P. Delwaide Paulus, *Oper., Conf. apud FF. Mar. et in t.*
- P. De Schouwer Eduardus, *Capell. milit. in civit.*
- P. Doutrelepont Georgius, *Proc., Adi. praef. bibl. dom., Conf. apud FF. Mar. et in t.*
- P. Goux Lucianus, *Mission., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Dir. period. « Echos », Dir. loc. union. S. Raph., Conf. in t.*
- P. Henusse Theophilus, *Oper., Cont., Trad. exerc. spir., Script.*
- P. Hublet Albertus, *Oper., Praes. sod. domin., Praef. bibl. dom., Trad. exerc. spir., Script., Script. hist. dom., Conf. in t.*
- P. Janssens Victor, *Cur. valet.*

- P. Lefebvre Petrus, *Oper., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom., nov. et in t.*
- P. Lepers Anscharius, *Cur. valet.*
- P. Marcotty Henricus, *Oper., Adi. dir. exerc. spir., Catech. FF. coad. et famul., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Pigeon Iosephus, *Adi. capell. carcer.*
- P. Sonet Andreas, *Soc. mag. nov., Submin., Praef. valet. nov., ton. et lect. ad mens., Praes. congr. bon. mort., Catech. in t. per vic., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Vervier Henricus, *Praes. circ. S. Fr. Xav., Praef. bibl. publ., Capell. Boy Sc., Conf. apud FF. Mar., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. nov. et in t., Cons. ann. 3.*
- Dubois Michaël, *Adi. soc. mag. nov., Doc. ling. lat., graec. et flandr.*

COADIUTORES

- Ayerza Franciscus, *Villic.*
- Charon Raymundus, *Manud.*
- Chiliade Henricus, *Infirm.*
- Fischer Antonius, *Hortul. 1, Cellar., Ad domest.*
- Haas Ioannes, *Cur. valet.*
- Thirion Ernestus, *Fab. lign., Excit., Visit. med., Ad domest.*
- Voz Audomarus, *Hortul. 2, Adi. ian., Visit. noct., Ad domest.*
- Welbes Ricardus, *Adi. praef. bibl., Comp. libr.*

NOVITI SCHOLASTICI

- Alexandre Robertus 14 sept. 1945
- Blaffart Petrus
- Colleye Marcus
- Gustin Ioannes
- Kaivers Iosephus
- Lebon Daniel
- Lhommel Carolus
- Moumal Ioannes
- Pampfer Aemilius
- Robert Victor
- Wavreil Adrianus

- Brohée Iulius 5 ian. 1946
- Christiaens Iulianus
- Kesteloot Yvo
- Strouvens Leo 10 ian.
- Boute Iosephus 14 sept.
- Brisbois Iacobus
- Bruylants Andreas
- Chapelle Albertus
- Dabin Iacobus
- de Paul de Barchifontaine Yvo
- Duquesne Paulus
- Fisch Ioannes-Maria
- Guérin Petrus
- Hanno Iacobus
- Hontoy Iacobus
- Lambert Ioannes
- Lepage Philippus
- Mellaerts Iacobus
- Michel Ioannes-Claudius
- Poswick Yvo
- Raes Ioannes
- Sevens Paulus
- Toulmond Paulus
- Van der Hofstadt Iacobus
- de Jaer Andreas 20 sept.
- Dossin Franciscus 16 oct.

NOVITIUS COADIUTOR

- Arnould Mauritius 7 nov. 1945

BRUXELLENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. MICHAELIS

Collège Saint-Michel, Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24,

BRUXELLES 4

Tél. 33.94.84 Chèq. post. : Coll. S. Michel 381.77
Société des Boll. 1415.59

- P. Iulius Misson, *Rect. a die 17 aug. 1942, Catech. FF. Coad.*
 P. Robertus Kerckx, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Cons. ann. 10.*
 P. Begasse Petrus, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
 P. Boigelot Renatus, *Oper., Mod. assoc. « Action familiale », foed. S. Luc. pro Belg. merid., assoc. Brux. S. Luc et iuv. S. Luc., assoc. alumn. Univ. Brux., Doc. relig. in cl. scient., Script., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t.*
 P. Brunin Carolus, *Praef. discipl. extern., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov., Cons. ann. 25.*
 P. Cerckel Augustus, *Adi. hagiogr.*
 P. Coens Mauritius, *Hagiogr., Cens. libr.*
 P. Collet Lucianus, *Oper., Promot. oper. « Ligues du Sacré-Cœur ».*
 P. Comelieu Gustavus, *Submin., Adi. proc., Oper., Exhort. mai. alumn. et Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t., apud PP. Sales. et in sanat.*
 P. De Baenst Andreas, *Proc. miss., Adi. proc. prov.*
 P. De Baenst Petrus, *Praef. spir. alumn., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 3 C, 4 B, 5 B et C, 6 A et D et in cl. mod. 4, Praes. sod. med. ext. et cruc. euch. alumn., Capell. min. Boy Sc., Exhort. per vic. et Conf. alumn.*
 P. Décarpentrie Albertus, *Praef. discipl. cl. scient., Doc. math. in cl. scient.*
 P. de Gaiffier Balduinus, *Hagiogr.*

- P. de le Court Robertus, *Praef. stud. in prov., Cons. de inst. iuv., Doc. paed. in coll. max. Eegenh. et hist. recent. aev. et Belg. in coll. Wulp., Exhort. FF. Marist.*
 P. de Marneffe Iacobus, *Adi. praef. discipl. extern., Capell. Boy Sc. coll.*
 P. De Simpel Rolandus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., Cons. ann. 16.*
 P. De Soignie Philippus, *Oper., Capell. gener. assoc. « Mouvement populaire des familles », Script.*
 P. Devos Paulus, *Soc. hagiogr.*
 P. Dirks Georgius, *Praef. spir., Oper., Direct. period. « Famille et Collège », Admon., Cons. de inst. iuv.*
 P. Dohet Paulus, *Oper., Praef. ecl., coll. cas., bibl. dom. et lect. ad mens., Praes. sod. domin., Exhort. mai. alumn. per vic., Catech. in t. per vic., Script., Conf. dom. et in t.*
 P. Drosbeque Ludovicus, *Praef. stud. praep., Adi. praef. discipl. pro cl. praep., Praef. bibl. praep., Capell. nosoc., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t.*
 P. Francken Iulius, *Capell. foed. Scouts, Doc. ling. gall. in cl. mod. 3, Capell. sanat. « Prince Charles », Conf. in civit.*
 P. Grosjean Paulus, *Hagiogr.*
 P. Guffens Andreas, *Praef. spir. alumn., Oper., Praes. sod. mai. extern., Prom. oper. miss., Exhort. in civit., Exhort. per vic. et conf. alumn., Conf. in t. et in civit.*
 P. Halkin Franciscus, *Hagiogr., Praef. bibl. hagiogr.*
 P. Hébrant Leopoldus, *Oper., Conf. dom. et in t.*
 P. Houyoux Renatus, *Oper., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Exhort. min. alumn. per vic., Capell. Boy Sc. in civit., Praes. cruc. euch. in schol. FF. a S Gabriele, Conf. in civit.*
 P. Janssen Vedastus, *Adi. soc. prov., Archiv. prov., Catech. famul., Capell. foed. J.O.C.*
 P. Lambrette Alphonsus, *Praef. stud. lat., Mod. acad. domin., Script., Cons. de inst. iuv., Cons. ann. 9.*
 P. Lannoy Iulius, *Proc.*
 P. Laureys Ioannes-Maria, *Oper., Praes. foed. et mod. Brux. assoc. patron. et industr., Direct. period. « Bulletin social des industriels », Mod. assoc. S. Matt., Doc. in schol. centr. art. et in schol. sup. soc., Prom. pugn. adv. ath.*

- P. Lelotte Ferdinandus, *Praef. spir. alumn., Secr. sod. mar. in prov., Cur. aggreg. sod. mar., Dir. period. « Foyer Notre-Dame », Praes. sod. conv. et cl. mod., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 1-3, Praef. odei, Exhort. per vic. et conf. alumn., Mod. assoc. mag. extern., Script.*
- P. Lemaire Iosephus, *Capell. milit., Capell. Boy Sc. coll.*
- P. Peeters Paulus, *Hagiogr., Cons. S. Congr. Rit., Gens. libr., Conf. dom.*
- P. Taymans Georgius, *Oper., Mission., Exhort. mai. alumn. per vic., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t.*
- P. Van den Rydt Georgius, *Doc. delin. in curs. spec., Secret. P. Rect.*
- P. van der Meerschen Mauritius, *Proc. prov., Rev. admin. temp. dom., Adi. proc. miss.*
- P. Van Hee Sylvanus, *Oper., Script.*
- P. Willot Armandus, *Praef. stud. mod., Adi. praef. stud. in prov., Doc. cl. mod. 2, Praef. bibl. mag., Assist. J.E.C., Catech. in t. Duyckaerts Franciscus, Stud. in cl. scient.*
- Matthys Aloisius, *Cur. valet.*
- Mennig Henricus, *Adi. praef. bibl. dom. et mag., Visit. med. et exam.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Bribosia Petrus, *Doc. gramm. med. C, ann. 10 mag., Praef. bibl. alumn., Capell. Boy Sc. coll.*
- P. Champion Leo, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, ann. 3 mag.*
- P. Collart Henricus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 C, ann. 4 mag., Adi. praef. odei.*
- P. De Beys Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 32 mag., Praef. ministr.*
- P. de Ghellinck Adrianus, *Doc. geogr. in cl. scient. et in Facult. Namurc., ann. 39 mag., Script., Conf. FF. Schol. christ.*
- P. Derbaix Leopoldus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 26 mag., Capell. princ. Boy Sc. coll.*
- P. Fraikin Marcellus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 18 mag., Script. hist. dom.*
- P. Gaillard Iosephus, *Doc. math. in cl. scient., ann. 33 mag., Praef. bibl. scient.*

- P. Garin Octavius, *Doc. rhet. A, ann. 43 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. A.*
- P. Hainaut Ioannes, *Doc. hum. A, ann. 11 mag., Mod. acad. hum. A, Capell. foed. « Routiers ».*
- P. Lefebvre Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 3 mag., Adi. praef. odei.*
- P. Macaux Iosephus, *Doc. ling. gall. et hist. in cl. scient., ann. 14 mag., Mod. coetus « Amicale Saint-Michel ».*
- P. Stevens Iacobus, *Doc. rhet. B, ann. 14 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. B, Praes. confer. S. Vinc.*
- P. Toussaint Aloisius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 D, ann. 3 mag.*
- P. Wankenne Andreas, *Doc. hum. B, ann. 6 mag., Mod. acad. hum. B, Adi. assist. JEC.*
- Dembour Andreas, *Doc. relig. in cl. praep., ann. 1 mag., Adi. praes. cruc. euch.*

SUBPRAEFFECTI

- P. Dendal Robertus, *Subpraef. cl. scient., Doc. geogr. in rhet. A et B et in cl. mod. 1.*
- P. Jhek Rogerius, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig., hist. et geogr. in cl. mod. 6.*
- P. Libert Victor, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 2 A et B et in cl. mod. 2.*
- P. Sonet Philippus, *1 subpraef. conv., Doc. scient. nat. in cl. lat. 4 A-C, 5 A-D et 6 A-D, Dir. « Service de bibliographie de la Nature ».*
- du Ry Ioannes-Petrus, *2 subpraef. conv., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 6 D.*
- Willame Ioannes, *Subpraef. extern.*

COADIUTORES

- Fosty Iosephus, *Infirm.*
- Herman Gustavus, *Disp., Excit., Ianit.*
- Schmit Ioannes, *Manud.*
- Van der Linden Constantinus, *Cust. vest., Excit.*

DOMUS CHRISTI REGIS

Centre international d'études de la formation religieuse,
rue de Spa, 27, BRUXELLES

Tél. 11.00.09 Chèq. post. : C.D.C. 2868.05
« Lumen Vitae » 619.96
Œuvre des Tracts 437.98

- P. Paulus de Jonghe, *Min., Adi. mod. et admin. C.D.C.*
P. Delcuve Georgius, *Mod. C.D.C. pro relat. internat., Dir. period.*
« Lumen Vitae », Script. (in coll. Brux. S.I. Berchm.).
P. Delépierre Ioannes, *Oper., Script.*
P. de Marneffe Andreas, *Admin. C.D.C. et period. « Lumen Vitae », Dir. oper. « Œuvre des Tracts », Script.*
P. Ranwez Petrus, *Mod. C.D.C. pro parte belg. merid., Script.*
P. Rullens Henricus, *Oper., Mission., Adi. dir. oper. « Œuvre des Tracts ».*
P. Van Caster Marcellus, *Mod. C.D.C. pro parte belg. septentr.*
(chèq. post. 43.13.36) (in coll. Brux. S. T. Berchm. H.).

SAC. 63 — SCHOL. 6 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 73

Magistri externi 37 et subpraefectus unus.

CAROLOREGIENSE COLLEGIUM

SS. CORDIS IESU

Collège du Sacré-Cœur, rue de Montignies, 72, CHARLEROI

Tél. 111.86 Chèq. post. : Coll. du Sacré-Cœur 449.62

- P. Clemens Plaquet, *Rect. a die 28 dec. 1945, Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov.*
P. Idesbaldus Rotsart, *Min., Praef. valet., Cons. ann. 1.*
P. Baeckelmans Gustavus, *Oper., Catech. per vic. in t., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Doc. relig. in civit., Praef. lect. ad mens., Conf. in t.*
P. Bouquelle Andreas, *Oper., Capell. Boy Sc. distr. Carol. et in coll., Explan. medit. FF. coad., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et in oper. act. cath.*
P. De Boeck Paulus, *Oper., Capell. milit. americ. et in carc., Praes. coll. cas., Mod. assoc. S. Luc. et Dam., S. Ioan. Leonardi, Cons. « Orient. prof. », Conf. in civit.*
P. Gonsette Marcellus, *Praef. stud. et bibl. mag., Praes. sod. mai. alumn. et confer. S. Vinc., Doc. relig. et ling. graec. in cl. lat. 3 B, Capell. Boy Sc., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. in civit., Vicar. domin. in Couillet (S. Laur.), Cons. ann. 8.*
P. Lemaire Alfredus, *Oper., Script., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. mod. 1 et relig. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
P. Meunier Samuel, *Cur. valet.*
P. Muller Adrianus, *Oper., Praef. eccl., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
P. Philippart Henricus, *Oper., Exhort. sacer. Bellomont., Carol., Castell., Floruc., Solre, Thud. et Till. et in civit., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom. et in t.*
P. Pire Carolus, *Submin., Conf. dom. et in t.*
P. Plissart Augustus, *Oper., Conf. dom. et in civit., Catech. FF. coad. et famul.*
P. Rolland Marcellus, *Mission., Oper.*

- P. Sevrain Carolus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praef. bibl. dom., Exhort. in civit., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Sottiaux Alfredus, *Praef. discipl., Doc. relig. in civit., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Thiéfrý Marcus, *Oper., Mod. assoc. patron. et industr., Circuli Thomas More et assoc. mag. extern., Praes. sod. domin., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et in oper. act. cath., Catech. per vic. in t., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Van Haeren Theodorus, *Oper., Conf. in t.*
 Deschuyteneer Iacobus, *Proc., Adi. capell. min. Boy Sc., Visit. medit.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Godin Leo, *Secr. region. apost. orat., Doc. relig. in cl. elem. 1-6, ann. 10 mag., Dir. cruc. euch. pro cl. elem., Praef. spir. et exhort. min. alumn., Oper.*
- P. Kinon Lionellus, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 3 mag., Doc. ling. lat. in cl. 3 B, Praef. odei, Prom. oper. miss.*
- P. Lambin Carolus, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 13 mag., Praes. sod. med. alumn., Assist. J. E. C.*
- P. Lenoble Franciscus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 12 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Capell. « Routiers », Doc. relig. in civit.*
- P. Van Canghai Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 11 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 B et geogr. in cl. lat. 2, Dir. cruc. euch., Praef. bibl. alumn.*
- Nazé Andreas, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 1 mag., Visit. exam., Prom. oper. miss.*
- Nicolay Ernestus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, ann. 1 mag., Praef. ministr., Visit. exam.*
- Van Lier Henricus, *Doc. hum., ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Visit. exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Limpens Robertus, *Subpraef. mai. alumn., Capell. « Routiers » distr. Carol.*
- Marcour Franciscus, *Subpraef. min. alumn., Doc. math. in cl. lat. 6 A, Visit. med.*

COADIUTORES

- Conzémus Henricus, *Aedit.*
 Graf Franciscus, *Cust. ref.*
 Rock Antonius, *Manud., Empt., Disp., Excit.*
 Toebaert Iulianus, *Cust. vest.*

SAC. 23 — SCHOL. 5 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 32

Magistri externi viginti duo

EEGENHOVENSE COLLEGIUM MAXIMUM NN.

ET FACULTAS PHILOSOPHICA SANCTI IOANNIS BERCHMANS

In Collegio Godinnensi S. Pauli
« Collège Philosophique, GODINNE-SUR-MEUSE »

Tél. Yvoir 203 Chèq. post. : Coll. philosophique,
Godinne s/M. 55.48.40

- P. Ioannes-Maria Cardol, *Rector a die 11 aug. 1944, Praef. stud., Cons. prov.*
- P. Raymundus Keller, *Min., Praef. orat. et ton. gall., Corr. cont. gall., Praes. op. « Fonds du catéchiste indien » (C.C.P. « Coll. phil. et théol. Fonds du catéchiste indien »: 3569-33), Expl. med. et Catech. FF. coad., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Brisbois Edmundus, *Prof. eth. gen., Exam. nostr. phil., Praef. bibl. dom., Praes. coll. cas., Cens. libr.*
- P. de Borman Ludovicus, *Praef. spir. schol. prov. belg. sept., Prof. chem., phys. et math., Praef. mus. phys., Conf. dom.*
- P. Defever Iosephus, *Prof. criter., ont. et hist. phil. med. aev., mod. et recent., Exam. nostr. phil., Adi. praef. bibl. dom. pro prov. belg. sept., Praef. lect. neerl. ad mens., Corr. cont. angl., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 9.*
- P. Delcuve Ioannes, *Praef. spir. schol. prov. belg. merid., Oper., Script., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. de le Court Robertus, *Prof. paedag. (in coll. Brux. S. Mich.).*
- P. De Wint Bernardus, *Min. philos., Submin., Praef. val. et ton. neerl., Corr. cont. neerl., Catech. famul., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Ellerbeck Paulus, *Prof. psych. exper. (in coll. Neomag.).*
- P. Fimmers Augustinus, *Prof. introd. in phil., log., eth. et hist. phil. (in coll. Wulp.).*
- P. Grégoire Augustus, *Proc., Prof. theol. nat., cosmol., astron. et phil. scient., Exam. nostr. neo-sac. et phil., Praef. lect. gall. ad mens., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 11, Cons. Facult.*

- P. Hayen Andreas, *Adi. praef. stud., Prof. psych. ration. et interpret. text. S. Thom., Exam. nostr. phil., Mod. acad. gall., Praef. bibl. phil. prov. belg. merid., Cons. Facult.*
- P. Isaye Vedastus, *Prof. introd. in phil., log., ont. et math., Exam. nostr. phil.*
- P. Jansen Franciscus-Xaverius, *Praef. spir. dom., Script., Exam. nostr. neo-sac. et phil., Cens. libr.*
- P. Johannis Petrus, *Prof. phil. indian. (in coll. Wulp.).*
- P. Mertens Clemens, *Prof. eth. spec. et oeconom. soc., Exam. nostr. phil.*
- P. Raignier Albertus, *Prof. biol. et anthrop., Praef. mus. biol., Cons. Facult. (in coll. max. Lov.).*
- P. Tromont Leo, *Adi. adm. off. rest. bibl. Eegenh. (in coll. max. Lov. — C.C.P. « Bibl. Coll. Philos. d'Eegenhoven » 5573-56).*
- P. Vander Kerken Libertus, *Prof. aest. et interpr. text. Aristot., Exam. nostr. phil., Mod. acad. neerl., Praef. bibl. phil. prov. belg. sept. (in coll. max. Lov.).*
- Troisfontaines Rogerius, *Prof. psych. exper. (in coll. max. Lov.).*
- Notté Michaël, *Exsp. disp.*

AUDITORES PHILOSOPHIAE

ANNO TERTIO

- Ballon Robertus.
- Bijnen Iudocus.
- Capoen Robertus.
- Cartuyvels Florentinus.
- Chauvin Ioannes, *Mod. cruc. euch. in orphan.*
- Cnops Marcellus.
- Coppens Clemens, *Visit. med. et exam.*
- Daubechies Hubertus, *Catech. in orphan.*
- de Bonhome Iacobus, *Mod. cruc. euch. in orphan.*
- De Cuyper Iosephus, *Praef. odei.*
- De Mey Iulius.
- De Pelsemaecker Armandus.
- Fochon Norbertus.
- Frépont Leo.

Geysen Carolus.
 Henrard Iacobus.
 Hye de Crom Iacobus.
 Jacquet Petrus.
 Jansen Aemilius, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Krug Georgius.
 Lambermont Ioannes.
 Lambert Ferdinandus.
 Mali Andreas.
 Minne Radulphus.
 Parisel Petrus.
 Van de Kerchove Petrus.
 Vandebunder Daniel.
 Vandebussche Franciscus.
 Van de Vijver Antonius.
 Van Laere Andreas.
 Vanneste Ioannes.
 Vierstraete Gerardus.
 Windey Gislenus.

ANNO SECUNDO

Blondeel Stephanus, *Adi. praef. bibl. phil. prov. belg. sept.*
 Bouché Camillus.
 Breuls Xaverius, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Bulckens Paulus.
 Cabu Iacobus (*in coll. Wulp.*).
 Cichecki Vincentius.
 Claeys Mauritius (*in coll. Wulp.*).
 Clarysse Lucianus.
 Croegaert Lucas.
 Dassenoy Albertus.
 de Fays Christianus, *Adi. capell. min. Boy Sc. in Yvoir.*
 De Greeff Theophilus.
 Dejemeppe Paulus, *Adi. praef. bibl. dom.*
 Delooz Petrus.
 Delputte Gulielmus.
 De Muyer Franciscus, *Catech. in orphan.*
 Deprit Andreas.

De Ridder Ioannes-Baptista.
 Deschuyteneer Philippus, *Adi. bidell. phil.*
 Dupuis Iacobus.
 Faux Ioannes-Maria.
 Gallez Carolus.
 Geuens Ioannes, *Adi. praef. bibl. phil. prov. belg. merid.*
 Helbo Florentius.
 Heusschen Petrus, *Adi. capell. min. Boy Sc. in Yvoir.*
 Jaecques Raymundus.
 Jans Henricus.
 Jansen Robertus, *Doc. ling. gall. famul. coll. S. Pauli.*
 Kowalczuk Franciscus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Lambotte Carolus (*in coll. Wulp.*).
 Lauwers Raymundus, *Catech. famul. per vic.*
 Lelubre Ioannes.
 Liagre Carolus.
 Loyens Renatus, *Bidell. phil.*
 Metz Leo.
 Mruk Eduardus.
 Navez Gasparus.
 Pelczar Thaddaeus.
 Preisner Ioannes.
 Rasschaert Hermannus.
 Renault Iosephus.
 Sanders Gabriel.
 Smets Hermannus.
 Stanco Iosephus (*in coll. Wulp.*).
 Sterpin Andreas.
 Swierczek Petrus.
 Terrens Paulus, *Proc. phil.*
 Van Bladel Franciscus.
 Van Iseghem Edmundus.
 Van Schoote Ioannes-Petrus (*in coll. Wulp.*).
 Van Stappen Petrus.
 Verstraete Lucas.
 Verstraeten Theodoricus (*in coll. Wulp.*).
 Virenque Petrus, *Adi. proc. phil.*
 Watteyne Iacobus.
 Zwysen Georgius.

ANNO PRIMO

Achten Gerardus (*in coll. Wulp.*).
 Beudelot Mauritius.
 Blancquaert Ioannes.
 Boute Franciscus.
 Brouir Iosephus.
 Caekelberghs Ioannes.
 Caudron Ioannes-Maria.
 Caudron Lucianus.
 Cerfontaine Georgius.
 Coen Andreas.
 Coquet Daniel.
 Cordemans Hermannus.
 Cromphout Franciscus.
 Daiche Iacobus.
 Declercq Hilonius (*in coll. Wulp.*).
 Declève Henricus.
 Defoux Petrus.
 Dehem Arthurus.
 de Marneffe Vitus.
 Demblon Dionysius.
 de Quirini Petrus.
 Detienne Paulus.
 De Wilde Ioannes-Petrus (*in coll. Wulp.*).
 Druyts Iosephus.
 Dumon Renuatus.
 Franchimont Philippus.
 François Paulus (*in coll. Wulp.*).
 Frisch Ioannes-Baptista, *Doc. ling. gall. famul.*
 Gilson Carolus.
 Gilson Petrus-Yvo.
 Goossens Gulielmus.
 Gueuning Stephanus.
 Hendricks Geraldus.
 Holyoet Carolus.
 Janvier Petrus.
 Kaivers Paulus.

Kerkhofs Ioannes, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Knockaert Andreas.
 Kruth Andreas.
 Laga Hermannus.
 le Jeune Ioannes-Petrus.
 Lhoas Paulus.
 Logie Andreas.
 Longrée Georgius, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Loriaux Robertus.
 Meyns Rogerius (*in coll. Wulp.*).
 Mignon Christianus.
 Misson Iacobus.
 Molitor Iulius, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Peeters Iosephus (*in coll. Wulp.*).
 Pilette Raymundus.
 Pirard Ioannes.
 Radermakers Ioannes, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Roberti Andreas.
 Roelandt Robertus.
 Ruelle Ioannes.
 Sala Ioannes-Maria.
 Segers Iosephus.
 Stevens Iosephus.
 Valschaerts Andreas.
 Van den Broeck Iosephus.
 Vanderghote Paulus (*in coll. Wulp.*).
 Van der Rest Iudocus.
 Van der Schueren Bernardus (*in coll. Wulp.*).
 Vanderstuyft Antonius (*in coll. Wulp.*).
 Verbeeck Iosephus.
 Verstraeten Michaël (*in coll. Wulp.*).
 Vincent Iacobus, *Adi. capell. Boy Sc. in Yvoir.*
 Wathelet Paulus.

COADIUTORES

Blaffart Iosephus, *Infirm., Disp., Aedit.*
 Garmendia Iesus, *Cust. refect., Excit.*
 Kütten Eduardus, *Cust. vest., Visit. noct.*
 Remience Ludovicus, *Manud., Praef. mundit., Fab. lign.*

DEGUNT IN AEDIBUS EEGENHOVENSIBUS

Collège philosophique, EEGENHOVEN (Louvain)

Tél. Louvain 11.98 Chèq. post. :
 Coll. Philosoph. et Théolog. de la Cie de Jésus. Section
 philosoph. Eegenhoven-Louvain 2048.47

- P. Carolus Ackermans, *Min., Proc., Rev. arc. prov. et miss., Cons. aedilic. prov.*
 P. de Sousberghe Leo, *Capell. milit. in Germania.*
 P. Dupuis Ernestus, *Dir. period. « Revue des Auteurs et des Livres », Adi. praef. Mus. Less., Conf. dom.*
 P. Van der Linden Aemilius, *Vic. domin. in pago, Conf. dom.*
 P. Van Koetsem Andreas, *Adi. adm. off. rest. bibl. Eegenh.*

COADIUTOR

Fischer Matthias, *Coq., Cust. vest., Excit., Visit. med., Ad omnia.*

SAC. 17 — SCHOL. 143 — COAD. 5 — UNIV. 165

FAGETANA DOMUS EXERCITIORUM

B. VIRGINIS OPIFICUM DOMINAE

Maison N.-D. du Travail, Chaussée, 199, FAYT-LEZ-MANAGE

Tél. La Louvière 1425 Chèq. post. : Maison Notre-
 Dame du Travail 289.32

- P. Andreas Dethiou, *Sup. a die 17 aug. 1942, Proc., Oper., Dir. exerc. spir., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Expl. med. FF. coad., Praef. bibl. et lect. ad mens., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. sacercd. in dioec. Namurc. et Tornac.*
 P. Georgius Xaverius Everard, *Min., Praef. orat. et valet., Adi. dir. exerc. spir., Dir. loc. cruc. euch., Capell. foed. min. Boy Sc., Cons. anno 3.*
 P. Beernaert Paulus, *Oper., Adi. capell. prov. assoc. « Mouvement populaire des familles », Trad. exerc. spir., Conf. dom.*
 P. Bouvette Paulus, *Praef. spir., Prom. provinc. « Lignes du Sacré-Cœur » et « Confr. du T. S. Sacrement », Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Admon.*
 P. Engel Eugenius, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Conf. dom.*
 P. Fiévez Marcellus, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir.*
 P. Hocedez Edgarus, *Script. hist. dom., Script.*
 P. Leyens Camillus, *Adi. prom. provinc. « Lignes du Sacré-Cœur » et « Confr. du T. S. Sacrement », Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Catech. FF. coad., Cons. ann. 2.*
 P. Piron Paulus, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Dir. reg. foed. ad sanct. sacercd., Praes. union. S. Raph., Script.*
 P. Wouters Alfredus, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Catech. fam., Script., Cons. ann. 1.*

COADIUTORES

Baijot Iosephus, *Ad domest.*
 Mols Petrus, *Manud., Aedit., Cust. vest., Excit.*

SAC. 10 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 12

GODINNENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. PAULI

Collège Saint-Paul, GODINNE-SUR-MEUSE

Tél. Yvoir 133

Chèq. post. : Collège S. Paul,
Godinne s/Meuse 674.04

- P. Eugenius Thibaut, *Rect. a die 17 aug. 1945, Praef. stud., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Cons. prov.*
- P. Iosephus de Guerdavid, *Min., Praef. orat. et valet. nostr., Conf. in orat., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Buchet Lucianus, *Adi. min.*
- P. Counet Ioannes, *Praef. discipl. et valet. alumn., Doc. ling. germ., Cons. ann. 20.*
- P. Gulikens Edmundus, *Praef. spir., Praes. coll. cas. et sod. min. alumn., Praef. bibl. dom. et lect. ad mens., Script. hist. dom., Admon.*
- P. Piedboeuf Ioannes, *Oper., Praef. spir. alumn., Praes. sod. med. alumn., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5, Dir. cruc. euch. et « Pro Apost. », Conf. in orat.*
- P. Thonon Iosephus, *Proc., Oper., Conf. dom. et in orat., Cons. ann. 20.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Dethier Albertus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 28 mag., Praef. bibl. mag., Catech. famul., Conf. dom.*
- P. Erken Edgarus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 14 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 B., Praef. bibl. alumn.*
- P. Goreux Paulus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 16 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praes. sod. mai. alumn. et confer. S. Vinc., Assist. J. E. C., Cons. ann. 14.*
- P. Lahaye Edmundus, *Doc. hum., ann. 5 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Catech. FF. coad., Visit. medit. et exam.*
- P. Moreau Iacobus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 4 mag., Praef. ministr.*

SUBPRAEPECTI

- Boulangier Ioannes, 2 *Subpraef., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 1 A et B et ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 6 B, Dir. cruc. euch. pro cl. praep.*
- Calonne Alphonsus, 1 *Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 2.*
- Galopin Petrus, 1 *Subpraef. med. conv., Doc. scient.*
- Rinen Leo, 1 *Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 3 et 4.*

COADIUTORES

- Besch Ferdinandus, *Infirm.*
- Brück Gulielmus, *Coq., Excit.*
- Wirth Ioannes, *Aedit., Cust. vest.*

SAC. 12 — SCHOL. 4 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 19

Magistri externi novem et subpraefectus unus.

LEODIENSE COLLEGIUM

S. ALOISII

Collège Saint-Louis, Quai de Longdoz, 66, LIÈGE

Tél. 605.47

Chèq. post. : Collège S. Louis 925.63

- P. Mauritius Van Vlasselaer, *Rect. a die 3 ian. 1946, Praef. stud., Dir. diac. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov.*
- P. Gerardus Frédéricq, *Min., Praef. valet., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 5, Praes. sod. S. Fr. Xav., Mod. catech. puer., Conf. FF. schol. christ. et in t., Catech. famul., Cons. ann. 10.*
- P. Comeliau Carolus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Dir. circ. magistr. schol. publ., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et in civit., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Courtoy Arthurus, *Praef. bibl. dom.*
- P. Dupont Leo, *Adi. praef. bibl. dom., Ad disp. P. Rectoris.*
- P. Fafchamps Lucianus, *Oper., Praef. eccl., Praes. union. S. Raph. et congr. bon. mort., Dir. circ. mag. schol. publ., Cons. mor. « orient. prof. », Catech. in t. per vic., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. in t.*
- P. Frochisse Ioannes, *Oper., Mod. assoc. S. Luc., iuv. S. Luc. et iuv. S. Eligii, Praes. coll. cas., Script., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Lovens Aloisius, *Oper., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Praes. oper. exerc. spir. pro mul. opif., sod. in civit. et sod. med. alumn., Dir. cruc. euch. alumn., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Catech. FF. coad., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Palmers Philippus, *Oper., Conf. in t.*
- P. Pironnet Iulius, *Praef. disc., Doc. sc. nat. in cl. lgt. 4 et in cl. mod. 4, Capell. unit. Boy Sc., Prom. oper. miss., Praes. sod. in civit., Cons. ann. 12.*
- P. Racot Georgius, *Oper., Script. (1)*
- P. Sèle Lambertus, *Proc., Subm., Praef. oedei et lect. ad mens., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 17.*

(1) Ad tempus parochus in vico La Motte, in Gallia (Var).

P. Van Santen Iosephus, *Ad disp. P. Rect., Conf. in t.*
 Delhomme Henricus, *Adi. praef. stud.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Décarpentrie Hector, *Adi. praef. stud. mod., Dir. schol. ind. vesp., Doc. cl. mod. 2, ann. 18 mag., Doc. ling. gall. in cl. mod. 3, relig. in cl. ind. vesp., Mod. acad. cl. mod. 2, Praes. sod. in civit., Cons. ann. 13.*
- P. Delépierre Alfredus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 10 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praes. sod. mai. alumn. et confer. S. Vinc., Capell. « Routiers » in civit., Script. hist. dom.*
- P. Legrand Edgarus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 10 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 4, Capell. Boy Sc.*
- P. Sindic Bruno, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 17 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 B, Praef. bibl. mag., Praef. ministr.*
- P. Taminiaux Petrus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1, ann. 7 mag., Praef. bibl. alumn.*
- P. Turine Robertus, *Doc. hum., ann. 8 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Capell. « Routiers » et adi. capell. distr. « Routiers ».*
- P. Vassaux Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 11 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 3, Assist. J. E. C., Dir. circ. « Pro Apostolis ».*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- de Bonhome Alfredus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 6 B et relig. in cl. mod. 6, Visit. med. et exam.*
- Descamps Ioannes, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. hist. in cl. mod. 3, Visit. med. et exam.*

COADIUTORES

- Fischer Nicolaus, *Aedit., Adi. proc.*
- Jungers Iosephus, *Manud., Infirm., Excit.*
- Vanart Franciscus, *Coq., Disp., Empt.*

SAC. 19 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 25

Magistri externi undecim

LEODIENSE COLLEGIUM TECHNICUM

ET CONVICTUS S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

Ecole spéciale d'Ingénieurs techniciens « Institut Gramme »
Quai du Condroz, 1, ANGLEUR-LEZ-LIÈGETél. 607.26 Chèq. post. : Institut Gramme 582.72
Home 848.34

- P. Ioannes Bodson, *Rect. a die 2 aug. 1939, Proc., Prof. phil., Praes. coll. cas., Script. hist. dom.*
- P. Robertus Jourdain, *Min., Praef. discipl. conv., orat. et valet., Mod. A.U.C.A.M., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Fallon Valerius, *Prof. æcon. soc. (in coll. max. Lov.).*
- P. Goffart Ferdinandus, *Praef. spir. dom., Prof. electrotechn., Adi. praef. stud. et proc., Praef. bibl. schol. techn. et mus. ind., phys. et chem., Cons. period. « Le Bulletin technique », Praes. J. U. C., Mod. circ. stud. soc. et industr. anni 1 et 2 et J. U. C. anni 3, Conf. alumn., Admon.*
- P. Goffart Henricus, *Praef. stud., Praef. discipl. extern., Mod. « Cercle d'action sociale des Industriels Liégeois », Cons. mor. « Union des ingénieurs techniciens I. G. Lg. », Mod. « Cercle Léon Harmel », « Cercle des chefs de service social » et circ. stud. soc. et industr. ann. 3, Cons. ann. 20.*
- P. Saatman Ioannes, *Praef. spir. alumn., Prof. relig., Praes. sod. et confer. S. Vinc., Mod. J. U. C. anni 1 et 2, Cons. ann. 5.*

SAC. 5

Externi professores et assistentes viginti.

LEODIENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. SERVATII

Collège Saint-Servais, Rue Saint-Gilles, 92, LIÈGE

Tél. 181.62 Chèq. post. : Collège S. Servais, Liège
1010.35

- P. Ioannes Remy, *Rect. a die 16 aug. 1942, Praef. stud., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov., Dir. loc. apost. orat. pro alumn., Cons. prov.*
- P. Leopoldus Cordier, *Min., Praef. et valet. nostr., Cons. ann. 10.*
- P. Berlingin Camillus, *Adi. dir. cruc. euch. et circ. « Pro Apostolis », Exhort. min. alumn. per vic., Catech. famul., Conf. in t.*
- P. Bohain Paulus, *Praef. spir. alumn., Praes. sod. conv., sod. extern., Dir. cruc. euch. et circ. « Pro Apostolis », Assist. J. E. C., Exhort. in civit., Cons. de inst. iuv., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Crèveœur Mauritius, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., Adi. praef. stud. et praef. discipl. cl. praep., Exhort. in civit., Cons. ann. 11.*
- P. Dahmen Nicolaus, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et sacer. prov. Leod., Praes. sod. matron. in civit., Mod. assoc. mag. exter., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. de Cuyper Paulus, *Oper., Praes. sod. et conf. S. Vinc. Univ., Prom. foed. Leod. J. U. C., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Catech. in t. per vic., Exhort. sacer. prov. Leod.*
- P. Desonay Ioannes, *Oper., Praef. eccl., Praes. sod. matron. in civit., Catech. in t. per vic.*
- P. Fabri Eugenius, *Oper., Praes. sod. semiconv., Exhort. min. alumn. per vic., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Graulich Iosephus, *Proc., Adi. praef. stud. lat., Praef. bibl. dom., mag. et alumn. et lect. ad mens.*
- P. Ilias Iulius, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. assoc. cult. perp. S. Ios., Conf. in t., Admon.*

- P. Lebacqz Georgius, *Oper., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et sacerd. prov. Leod., Praes. sod. domin., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. ó Kelly Carolus, *Script., Oper., Conf. dom.*
- P. Périlleux Robertus, *Praef. stud. mod., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 1, 2 et 3, Cons. de inst. iuv.*
- P. Rutten Renatus, *Postulat. caus. N. D. Banneux.*
- P. Saliez Victor, *Praef. discipl. extern., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Severin Antonius, *Script.*
- Guillaume Ioannes, *Stud. philol. rom. ann. 3, Visit. exam.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Conter Robertus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 7 mag.*
- P. de Bouïard Yvo, *Doc. hum. B, ann. 6 mag., Mod. acad. hum. B, Capell. Boy Sc. in civit.*
- P. Desoil Carolus, *Doc. phys. et chem. in cl. lat. 1-3 et mod. 1-3, ann. 7 mag., Praef. mus. phys. et chem.*
- P. Dumont Camillus, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 1 mag., Praef. oedei, Explan. med. FF. coad. per vic., Visit. med.*
- P. Graulich Paulus, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 30 mag., Conf. in t.*
- P. Grégoire Ernestus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 7 mag., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. mod. 5.*
- P. Hondermarcq Marcellus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 4 mag., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Visit. med. et exam.*
- P. Jacquemin Alphonsus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 C, ann. 6 mag., Praef. ministr., Catech. FF. coad., Adi. capell. min. Boy Sc., Explan. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Lauwers Franciscus, *Doc. rhet. A, ann. 11 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. A, Capell. « Routiers », Mod. assoc. S. Paul.*
- P. Léonard Florianus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 19 mag.*
- P. Leusch Antonius, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 12 mag., Capell. Boy Sc.*
- P. Ponette Wilfridus, *Doc. hum. A, ann. 15 mag., Mod. acad. hum. A, Praes. conf. S. Vinc. alumn.*
- P. Pouillet Georgius, *Doc. rhet. B, ann. 28 mag. Mod. acad. rhet. B, Cons. ann. 9.*

SUBPRAEFFECTI

- P. Denis Leo, *Submin., Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7 A et 7 B.*
- P. Dupuis Marcellus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 4 et 5, ling. gallic., hist. et geogr. in cl. mod. 4.*
- P. Gérardy Iosephus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 B et mod. 6.*
- Lelarge Iosephus, 1 *Subpraef. conv.*
- Schattens Edgardus, 2 *Subpraef. conv., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 8 et 9, Adi. praef. bibl. alumn.*

COADIUTORES

- Colley Petrus, *Manud., Cust. vest.*
- Leclercq Iosephus, *Infirm., Aedit.*
- Osweiler Iosephus, *Coq., Excit.*

SAC. 33 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 39

Magistri externi decem et octo et subpraefectus unus.

LEODIENSIS DOMUS EXERCITIORUM

DOMINAE NOSTRAE XHOVEMONTANAE

Maison de retraites, Rue Xhovémont, 181, LIÈGE

Tél. 64.698

Chèq. post. : Maison de retraites
N.-D. de Xhovémont 460.02

- P. Carolus Pety de Thozée, *Sup. a die 29 iul. 1944, Dir. exerc. spir., Proc., Praef. orat.*
 P. N., *Min.*
 P. Fabry Ferdinandus, *Prom. provinc. « Lignes du Sacré-Cœur », Praef. spir., Oper., Trad. ex. spir., Admon., Cons. ann. 6.*
 P. Humblet Ludovicus, *Oper., Praef. coll. cas., Trad. ex. spir.*
 P. Renchon Leo, *Submin., Praef. bibl. et horti, Script. hist. dom.*
 P. van der Straten-Waillet Ignatius, *Adi. prom. prov. « Lignes du S.-C. », Oper., Trad. ex. spir., Praef. valet., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 1.*
 Gobert Leo, *Ad disp. P. Sup., Prom. period. « Jésuites Missionnaires ».*

COADIUTOR

Hommel Nicolaus, *Ian., Cust. ref. et vest., Empt., Hort., Aedit.*

SAC. 5 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 7

LEOPOLDVILLENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS « ALBERT I^{er} »

ET DOMUS SANCTI IGNATHI

Collège Albert I^{er}, KALINA-LÉOPOLDVILLETél. Kalina 550
657Chèq. post. : BB 111
B.C.B. 6228

- p. Iosephus Mols, *Rect. a die 31 oct. 1945, Praef. bibl. public., Praef. eccl. et Capell. in instit. SS. Cord., Exhort. in civit., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Dir. emiss. radiophon. « Radio-Léo », Conf. in t., Cens. libr.*
 P. Dury Carolus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. alumn., Praef. coll. cas., Cont. domin. per vic., Cons. ann. 1.*
 P. Mortiaux Ferdinandus, *Insp. stud. pro cl. lat. et mod. (in Mayidi).*
 P. Van Malderen Desiderius, *Insp. stud. pro cl. praep. (in Lemfu).*

MAGISTRI

- P. De Voghel Rogerius, *Praef. spir., Praef. stud., Docet gramm. sup., ann. 6 mag., Doc. relig., hist. et ling. gall. in cl. mod. 3, Cont. domin. per vic., Conf. alumn. et in t., Cons. ann. 2, Admon., Cens. libr.*
 P. Dodemont Michaël, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2, ann. 4 mag., Doc. relig., hist. et ling. gal. in cl. mod. 6, Praes. sod. B. M. V., Capell. Boy Sc. coll. et « Routiers », Cont. domin. per vic., Conf. alumn., Cons. ann. 1.*
 P. Gilot Paulus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1, ann. 1 mag., Doc. relig., hist. et ling. gall. in cl. mod. 5, Adi. dir. emiss. radiophon. « Radio-Léo », Cont. domin. per vic., Conf. dom.*
 P. Goux Clemens, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Doc. gramm. med., ann. 7 mag., Praef. bibl. dom., mag. et alumn., Script. hist. dom., Cont. domin. per vic., Conf. alumn., Cons. ann. 1.*
 Bouvy Ioannes, *Doc. hum., ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. et mod. 5, Subpraef.*

Missiaen Gulielmus, *Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 2-6 et mod. 6, 5, 3, ann. 2 mag., Subpraef., Visit. medit. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFFECTUS

de Quirini Marcus, *Subpraef. conv. et coll., Doc. geog. in cl. lat. et mod. 3, hist. et geog. in cl. praep. 7.*

COADIUTOR

Middleton Emmanuel, *Adi. proc., Aedit., Manud., Emptor, Excit., Infirm.*

SAC. 6 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 10

Magistri FF. Maristae sex et externi laici quattuor

MONTENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. STANISLAI

Collège Saint-Stanislas, Rue Ferrer 15, MONS

Tél. 336.62 Chèq. post. : Collège S. Stanislas 388.76

- P. Vitus Sterken, *Rect. a die 1 aug. 1945, Dir. loc. ap. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Praes. sod. matron., Conf. in t.*
- P. Henricus Nimal, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Bernardy Felix, *Proc., Praef. stud. mod., Praes. sod. med. alumn., Assist. J. E. C., Exhort. in civit. et in t., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Borboux Antonius, *Oper., Catech. in t. et Exhort. alumn. per vic. et sacerd. in civit., Mod. assoc. S. Luc. et assoc. patron. et industr.*
- P. Courtois Aemilius, *Praef. spir., Adi. proc., Expl. med. per vic. et Catech. FF. coad., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Demaret Aloisius, *Praef. disc. et valet. conv., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Duray Albertus, *Oper., Dir. cruc. euch., Conf. FF. schol. christ.*
- P. Foubert Henricus, *Adi. praef. bibl. dom. et mag.*
- P. Gerard Carolus, *Oper., Doc. geogr., chem. et phys. in cl. lat. 1 et 2, in cl. mod. 1, 2 et 3.*
- P. Guns Arthurus, *Oper., Adi. prom. « Liges du S.-C. » et « Confr. du S. Sacrement », Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Henroz Carolus, *Praef. bibl. alumn., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. mod. 1, Conf. in t.*
- P. Honnay Valerius, *Script., Praef. bibl. domin., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Conf. dom.*
- P. Keyeux Ferdinandus, *Praef. lect. ad mens., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Script. hist. dom., Conf. in t.*
- P. Vankeerberghen Florentius, *Praef. stud., Praef. coll. cas., Praef. bibl. mag., Doc. rel. in cl. mod. 1, Cons. ann. 2.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Doucet Iosephus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 4 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praef. bibl. rhet., Capell. « Routiers ».*
- P. Hoornaert Lucianus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B., ann. 17 mag., Praef. vill., Visit. med. et exam.*
- P. Leusch Gulielmus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 8 mag., Exh. alumn. per vic.*
- P. Nachtergaele Andreas, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 1 mag., Dir. loc. cruc. euch., Praef. ministr., Visit. med. et exam.*
- P. Sonet Ioannes, *Doc. hum., ann. 5 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Doc. rel. in cl. mod. 2, Praes. sod. mai. alumn., Praef. bibl. dom., Exh. alumn. per vic. Capell. Boy Sc. coll., Mod. assoc. mag. extern.*
- P. Wauters Alphonsus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 11 mag., Praes. conf. S. Vinc., Capell. Boy Sc. « Don Bosco ».*
- P. Willems Rogerius, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 4 mag., Adi. dir. cruc. euch., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 4.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Da-Vià Albertus, *Subpraef. extern., Prom. op. miss., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A, 5 B et in cl. mod. 5.*
- P. Du Mortier Raymundus, *Subpr. mai. conv., Praef. odei., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 3 et math. in cl. lat. 4 B et in cl. mod. 4.*
- Pirsoul Godefridus, *Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. math. in cl. lat. 4 A.*
- Tahon Mauritius, *Subpraef. semiconv., Doc. rel. in cl. praep. 7 A et 7 B.*

COADIUTORES

- Bonachia Thomas, *In Hispania ad tempus.*
- Emonts-Pohl Leo, *Aedit., Adi. proc., Excit., Soc. exeunt.*
- Loosfelt Benedictus, *Manud., Infirm., Catech. famul.*

SAC. 23 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 27

Magistri externi duodecim

NAMURCENSE COLLEGIUM

FACULTATES ET CONVICTUS REGINAE PACIS

Collège Notre-Dame de la Paix, Rue de Bruxelles 59, NAMUR

Tél. 214.62

Chèq. post. : Collège Notre-Dame
de la Paix 1013.44

- P. Leo Morel, *Rect. a die 13 aug. 1945, Praef. stud. Facult., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Cons. de inst. iuv.*
- P. Michaël Hoffmann, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet., Secret. dioec. apost. orat., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Arnoult Aloisius, *Praef. stud. lat. et praep., Doc. math. in cl. lat. 4 B et relig. in cl. lat. 5 A, Praef. bibl. mag., Script. hist. dom., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Praes. congr. bon. mort., Adi. dir. cruc. euch. in cl. praep., Conf. dom.*
- P. Bédoret Henricus, *Capell. foed. J. A. C.*
- P. Buysse Marcellus, *Praef. disc. Facult., Praes. confer. S. Vinc. Facult., Capell. « Routiers », Cons. ann. 13.*
- P. Dussard Henricus, *Praef. bibl. dom., bibl. Facult. phil. et bibl. phil., Adi. dir. period. « Les Etudes classiques ».*
- P. Ghequiere Andreas, *Stud. hist. art. Parisiis.*
- P. Hooreman Adolphus, *Repet. schol. in schola apost., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. in t.*
- P. Houyet Paulus, *Mission., Oper.*
- P. Lallemand Paulus, *Adi. P. Min. et P. Proc., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 2, Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Libert Anscharius, *Praef. spir. et odei, Oper., Praes. coll. cas., oper. miss. exterar. prov. et union. S. Raph., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et in civil., Exam. nostr. neosac., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Loze Paulus, *Proc., Submin., Praef. lect. ad mens.*
- P. Rigot Albertus, *Oper., Praes. sod. vir., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Exhort. min. alumn. et in civil., Conf. dom. et in t., Catech. FF. coad.*

- P. Schmickrath Ioannes, *Capell. milit. in Flawinne.*
 P. Severin Arthurus, *Cur. restaurat. bibl. Eegenh., Oper., Prom. oper. miss. exter., Catech. in civit. (C.C.P. 5528.73, Secrétariat d'Action Missionnaire, 59, rue de Bruxelles, Namur).*
 P. Thibaut Renatus, *Script., Conf. dom., Cens. libr.*
 P. van Nérom Prosper, *Praef. disc. cl. lat. et praep., Cons. anno 6.*
 Gengoux Iacobus, *Doc. ling. lat. in coll. Wulp., Stud. priv.*

PROFESSORES FACULTATIS PHILOSOPHIAE
 ET LITTERARUM

- P. Charlier Franciscus Xaverius, *Prof. philol. lat. et graec. et encyclop. philol. class. in Facult. et in coll. Wulp., Catech. in civit.*
 P. de Ghellinck Adrianus, *Prof. geogr. (in coll. Brux. S. Mich.).*
 P. de le Court Robertus, *Prof. hist. recent. et belg. in coll. Wulp. (in coll. Brux. S. Mich.).*
 P. Derouau Gualterus, *Prof. hist. antiq. (in coll. Wulp.).*
 P. Johannes Petrus, *Prof. phil., ling. angl. et sanscr. et hist. litt. ind. in coll. Wulp. (in coll. Wulp.).*
 P. Joset Camillus, *Secret. Facult. phil., Prof. hist. med. aevi, mod. et encycl. hist., Praes. sod. Facult., Script.*
 P. Lemaître Carolus, *Prof. relig., phil. mor., iur. nat. et encycl. phil., Script., Cens. libr.*
 P. Mativa Adrianus, *Prof. philol. rom. et hist. litt. gall. et extran., Mod. circ. phil. extern., Prof. hist. litt. in coll. Wulp., Praes. sod. matron., Script., Cens. libr.*
 P. Moretus-Plantin Henricus, *Dir. musei Artium, Cens. libr.*
 P. Ortegat Paulus, *Prof. log., psych., phil. mor., et encycl. phil., Exam. nostr. neosac., Mod. assoc. S. Luc., Script.*
 P. Renard Aloisius, *Prof. philol. graec. in coll. Wulp. (in coll. Wulp.).*
 P. Stinglhamber Ludovicus, *Prof. philol. rom. et hist. litt. gall., Mod. acad. gall. phil., Script.*
 P. Streignart Iosephus, *Prof. hist. art., Oper., Praes. sod. med. alumn., Catech. et Conf. in t., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Catech. in civit., Prof. hist. art. in coll. Wulp., Script.*
 P. van Mierlo Iosephus, *Prof. hist. litt. flandr. (in coll. Antw. D. N.).*

- P. Van Ooteghem Iulius, *Prof. philol. lat., Dir. period. « Les Etudes Classiques », (Chèq. post. 3199.76), Prof. philol. lat. in coll. Wulp., Conf. FF. a Carit., Exhort. in civit., Script.*
 P. Willaert Leopoldus, *Prof. hist. recent. et belg., et crit. hist., Script. hist. ant. prov., Cust. numism. antiq., Mod. acad. flandr. phil., Praes. sod. domin., Dir. sem. hist., Script., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*

PROFESSORES FACULTATIS SCIENTIARUM

- P. Colmant Prosper, *Prof. chem., Conf. in schol. apost.*
 P. Debauche Renatus, *Prof. relig., log., psych. et phil. mor., Praes. sod. Facult., Mod. assoc. S. Luc. et iuv. S. Luc., Capell. Boy Sc.*
 P. Delvigne Renatus, *Prof. zool., Praef. mus. zool., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 1 A et B, scient. in clas. lat. 5 et 6, Catech. in civit., Capell. Boy Sc. distr. Nam., Conf. in t.*
 P. Henrard Paulus, *Prof. bot., miner., geol., et geogr. phys., Praef. mus. bot., miner. et geol., Doc. scient. in cl. lat. 4, Praef. vill.*
 P. Lucas Desiderius, *Praes. mus. phys., Praes. op. naut., Exhort. in civit., Cens. libr.*
 P. Mersch Victor, *Prof. math. sup. et phys., Doc. relig. et phys. in schol. super. femin. Brux., Mod. assoc. patron. et industr., Praef. bibl. Facult. scient., Cons. anno 5.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Brabant Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 9 mag., Adi. praef. bibl. mag.*
 P. Hanin Aloisius, *Doc. hum., ann. 13 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Capell. Boy Sc., Praef. schol. cant., Exam. nostr. neosac.*
 P. Harray Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 4 mag.*
 P. Ranwez Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, ann. 15 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 C, Dir. cruc. euch., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 P. Sadin Marcellus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 25 mag., Praef. bibl. alumn.*
 P. van Rijckevorsel Gulielmus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, anno 8 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A, Dir. cruc. euch., Capell. Boy Sc.*

P. Wilmart Iosephus, *Doc. rhet., anno 16 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praes. sod. mai. alumn. et confer. S. Vinc. rhet., Assist. J. E. C., Mod. assoc. mag. extern., Exhort. in civit.*

SUBPRAEFFECTI

P. Clavareau Renuatus, *Subpraef. cl. lat. et praep., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 6 A.*
 P. de Robiano Rodolphus, *Subpraef. Facult., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 1 et relig. in cl. praep. 3 et 4, Catech. famul.*
 P. Henrard Michaël, *Subpraef. cl. lat. et praep., Doc. phys. in cl. lat. 1, 2 et 3, chem. in cl. lat. 1, math. in cl. lat. 3, Praes. circ. « Pro Apostolis », Visit. medit. et exam., Praef. ministr., Catech. famul.*
 P. Seigneur Gustavus, *Subpraef. Facult.*

COADIUTORES

Cornette Alfredus, *Manud., Empt.*
 Guyaux Ludovicus, *Disp., Cust. aed., Cur. electr. et foc.*
 Levaux Paulus, *Coq., Excit., Visit. exam. et med.*
 Martin Iosephus, *Infirm., Cust. vest.*
 Schortgen Andreas, *Aedit., Adi. proc., Visit. noct., exam. et med.*
 Thomas Desiderius, *Ad obseq. prof. Facult. scient., Excit., Ad dom., Soc. exeunt.*

SCHOLA APOSTOLICA

S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

Institut missionnaire St. François-Xavier,
 Avenue Reine Astrid, 16, NAMUR

Tél. 234.25

Chèq. post. : 1557.96

P. Leo Van der Biest, *Dir., Praes. circ. « Pro Apostolis ».*
 Chiarot Bruno, *Adi. dir.*

SAC. 44 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 6 — UNIV. 52

Externi professores duo, magistri tredecim

TORNACENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS DOMINAE NOSTRAE

Collège Notre-Dame, Rue des Augustins, 30, TOURNAI

Tél. 106.99

Chèq. post. : Collège Notre-Dame 286.18

P. Georgius Laurent, *Rect. a die 10 iun. 1945, Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov. et oper. « Dames de Charité ».*
 P. Raymundus Lenaerts, *Min., Praef. eccl., valet. nostr., lect. ad mens. et vill., Praes. union. S. Raph., Doc. relig. in cl. sub. Inst. S. Andr., Cons. ann. 2.*
 P. Bourseaux Iosephus, *Praef. spirit. dom., Oper., Exhort. in civit. et catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t., Admon.*
 P. Colmant Paulus, *Praef. stud. et bibl. mag., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 18.*
 P. De Baeck Carolus, *Oper., Praef. spirit. alumn., Cens. libr., Praef. coll. cas., sod. alumn. et sod. domin., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Assist. J. E. C., Exhort. alumn. et catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t., Script. hist. dom.*
 P. Leroy Ioannes, *Cur. valet.*
 P. Loix Arthurus, *Submin.*
 P. Moers Antonius, *Praef. disc. alumn. et valet. conv., Praes. conf. S. Vinc., Cons. ann. 1.*
 P. Parent Gustavus, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom., FF. S. Gabriel et in t.*
 P. Perbal Numa, *Oper., Adi. secr. dioec. cruc. euch., Catech. FF. coad. et famul.*
 P. Piret Franciscus, *Proc., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom.*
 P. Reumont Ludovicus, *Oper., Exhort. alumn. et sacer., Catech. in t. per vic., Mod. assoc. patron. et industr., Praes. sod. matron., Conf. in t.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Baumal Leopoldus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 2 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A.*
- P. Brasseur Robertus, *Doc. cl. mod. 3, ling. gall. in cl. mod. 1 et 2, ann. 3 mag., Capell. Boy Sc., Conf. in t.*
- P. Hanotiau Armandus, *Doc. hum., ann. 10 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Capell. Boy Sc.*
- P. Javaux Ioannes, *Doc. rhet., ann. 13 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Capell. « Routiers », Mod. assoc. mag. extern.*
- P. Meessen Georgius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 13 mag., Secr. dioec. et Dir. loc. cruc. euch., Praef. bibl. dom., Exhort. in civit., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 B, Cons. ann. 7.*
- Blaffart Iacobus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 3 mag., Subpraef. bibl. mag., Visit. med. et exam.*
- Lefebvre Ludovicus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 3 mag., Visit. med. et exam., Praef. bibl. alumn. et ministr.*

SUBPRAEFACTI

- P. Cappelle Xaverius, 1 *Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 6.*
- P. Goreux Maximilianus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 4, Praef. odei., Capell. Boy Sc. in civit.*
- P. Willimes Florentius, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 1 A, 2 et 5, Prom. oper. miss.*
- Carlier Franciscus, 1 *Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 2 et mod. 2, hist. in cl. mod. 1.*
- Gérard Marcellus, 2 *Subpraef. mai. conv., Secr. P. Praef. disc.*
- Pattyn Petrus, 2 *Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. rel. in cl. 7 A et 7 B.*

COADIUTORES

- Bartiaux Iulius, *Infirm., Aedit., Cust. vest., Excit.*
- Doffagne Albertus, *Manud.*
- Goedderts Iosephus, *Cust. ref.*

SAC. 20 — SCHOL. 5 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 28

Magistri externi tredecim

VERVIENSE COLLEGIUM

S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

Collège Saint-François-Xavier, Rue de Rome, 16, VERVIERS

Tél. 143.53 Chèq. post. : Coll. S. François-Xavier 333.60
Rect. 1008.24

- P. Carolus Dupont, *Rect. a die 8 iun. 1945, Praef. stud., Dir. loc. apost. orat. et cruc. euch., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov., assoc. adorat. perp. et oper. « Les Défenseurs de la Croix », Conf. in t.*
- P. Aloisius Gurny, *Min., Praef. eccl., valet. et bibl. alumn., Adi. praef. stud. pro cl. praep., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 12.*
- P. Goronne Alphonsus, *Proc., Submin., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 27.*
- P. Hens Iosephus, *Capell. carcer., Conf. FF. schol. christ. et in t.*
- P. Jadoul Theophilus, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Ketels Paulus, *Praes. sod. puell. in civit., Mod. catech. puer., Cur. ag. paup., Conf. in t.*
- P. Louppe Eduardus, *Praef. bibl. dom., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Van der Straeten Georgius, *Praef. spir., Oper., Catech. in t., Exhort. alumn. per vic., sac. Dison, Spa, et Verviers, Praes. sod. matron., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Warnant Gulielmus, *Praef. disc., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Prom. oper. miss. et pugn. adv. ath., Capell. « Routiers » in civit., Cons. ann. 9.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Bodaux Nestor, *Doc. hum., ann. 13 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Praef. odei., Praes. cruc. euch. coec., sod. mai. alumn. et puell. in civit., Script. hist. dom., Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. Claude Robertus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 15 mag., Praes. sod. med. alumn., Assist. J. E. C.*
- P. Comeliau Stephanus, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 9 mag., Praef. bibl. mag., bibl. alumn. et lect. ad mens., Exhort. alumn. per*

vic., Praef. coll. cas., Mod. circ. apol. pro mag. schol. offic. in civit.

- P. Hupperts Eduardus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 28 mag., Conf. alumn. schol. norm. Theux.*
- P. Laurent Franciscus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 9 mag., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Mod. acad. rhet., Capell. « Routiers », Praes. conf. S. Vinc. alumn.*
- P. Pirllet Aloisius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 2 mag., Adi. praef. odei, Capell. Boy Sc.*
- P. Raymackers Paulus, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 6 mag., Cust. mus. phys., Capell. Boy Sc., Doc. geogr. in rhet., Praef. ministr.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Bourgois Alfredus, *Subpraef. min. ext., Doc. math. et ling. flandr. in cl. 5 A et B.*
- P. Wey Antonius, *Subpraef. mai. ext., Doc. geogr. in cl. 2, 3, 4, 5, Capell. min. Boy Sc., Praef. hort. et vill.*

COADIUTOR

- F. Hullebroeck Gerardus, *Aedit., Excit., Adi. proc., Visit. med. et exam.*

SAC. 18 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 19

Magistri FF. Maristae quinque et externi laici sex

WULPILIONENSE COLLEGIUM NN.

S. ROBERTI BELLARMINI

Institut Saint-Robert Bellarmin, La Pairelle, WÉPION

Tél. Namur 227.73

Chèq. post. : 765.71

- P. Aloisius Renard, *Rect. a die 8 dec. 1945, Praef. stud., ton. et lect. gall. ad mens., Prof. philol. graec.*
- P. Andreas Daubresse, *Min., Praef. valet. et odei, Cons. ann. 11.*
- P. Bourdillon Eugenius, *Proc., Praes. coll. cas., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. Charlier Franciscus X., *Prof. encycl. philol. class. (in coll. Nam.).*
- P. de le Court Robertus, *Prof. hist. recent. et belg. (in coll. Brux. S. Mich.).*
- P. Delvigne Georgius, *Praef. eccl., Capell. in pago, Dir. loc. apost. orat.*
- P. Derouau Gualterus, *Praef. spir. schol. prov. belg. merid., Prof. philol. lat. et graec. et hist. ant., Prof. hist. antiq. in Facult. Nam., Praef. bibl. schol., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 8, Admon.*
- P. Feys Albertus, *Submin., Catech. famul., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Fimmers Augustinus, *Praef. spir. schol. prov. belg. sept. et lect. flandr. ad mens., Prof. introd. in phil., log., eth. et hist. phil. Conf. dom.*
- P. Johanns Petrus, *Praef. spir. dom., Prof. phil., ling. angl. et sanscr. et hist. litt. indic., Prof. phil. indic. in coll. max. Eegenh., Catech. FF. coad.*
- P. Lanthier Iulius, *Prof. ling. gall., graec. et lat., Corr. cont., Praef. bibl. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Script. hist. dom.*
- P. Masson Iosephus, *Prof. hist. polit. indic. (in coll. max. Lovan.).*
- P. Mativa Adrianus, *Prof. hist. litt. (in coll. Nam.).*
- P. Streignart Iosephus, *Prof. hist. art. (in coll. Nam.).*
- P. Van Ooteghem Iulius, *Prof. philol. lat. (in coll. Nam.).*
- Gengoux Iacobus, *Doc. ling. lat. (in coll. Nam.).*

AUDITORES PHILOSOPHIAE

(e coll. max. Eegenh.)

ANNO SECUNDO

Cabu Iacobus
Claeys Mauritius
Lambotte Carolus

Stanco Iosephus
Verstraeten Theodoricus

ANNO PRIMO

Achten Gerardus
Declercq Hilonius
de Wilde Ioannes-P.
François Paulus
Meyns Rogerius
Peeters Iosephus

Vanderghote Paulus
Van der Schueren Bernardus
Vanderstuyft Antonius
Van Schoote Ioannes-P.
Verstraeten Michaël

STUDENT PHILOSOPHIAE ET LITTERIS

ANNO SECUNDO

Boland Andreas
Buyle Iacobus
Dandumont Petrus
Delooz Iacobus
Doutreloux Albertus
Dubois Paulus
Fontaine Paulus

Lecomte Ioannes-M.
Lejeune Georgius
Leroy Franciscus
Maon Petrus
Mathelart Andreas
Ralet Ioannes-M.

ANNO PRIMO

Balon Philippus
Beaufays Paulus
Bouillot Michaël
Braeckmans Ludovicus
Callewaert Iosephus
De Meester Albertus
de Seille Robertus

Doutrelepont Ioannes-M.
Gallez Ioannes
Gallez Ludovicus
Griffé Mauritius
Jadot Ioannes
Lammerant Paulus
Le Grelle Vitus

Loves Henricus
Mathieu Ioannes-M.
Menu Vitus
Patout Iacobus
Pirson Ioannes
Radermecker Marcellus
Roland Yvo

Tellings Franciscus
Thiry Aemilius
Van Vyve Marcus
Vekeman Rolandus
Verhaegen Vitus
Wuillaume Leo

STUDENT REBUS INDICIS

ANNO SECUNDO

Courtois Renatus

Huart Albertus

ANNO PRIMO

Claeys Antonius
Collès Iacobus
De Bruecker Ioannes
Gonnissen Ioannes
Jonckheere Florentinus

Jordens Iosephus
Poelmans Ioannes
Winandy Ioannes
Winckelmans Carolus

COADIUTORES

Aguirre Iosephus, *Coq.*
Donven Petrus, *Hortul., Ad domest.*
Gilson Franciscus, *Hortul.*
Laruelle Ioannes, *Manud.*
Péters Aemilius, *Villic.*
Salmin Flavianus, *Infirm.*
Voz Cyrillus, *Villic.*

SAC. 9 — SCHOL. 67 — COAD. 7 — UNIV. 83

LUXEMBURGENSIS RESIDENTIA

CHRISTI REGIS

Maison du Christ-Roi, Rue Belair, 23, LUXEMBOURG (Ville)

Tél. 55.12

Chèq. post. : « Assoc. St-Fr. Xavier ».
Luxembourg 2214

- P. Bernardus Arens, *Sup. a die 6 iul. 1945, Praef. spir. in sem. cler., Praef. ecl., Cont. et Conf. in sac., Oper., Exam. cand., Cens. libr.*
- P. Henricus Cloos, *Min., Adi. dir. dioec. oper. stud., Praes. coll. cas., Cont. et Conf. in sac., Script. hist. dom., Oper., Exam. cand., Cens. libr., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Spoden Henricus, *Adi. dir. dioec. oper. vir. et iuv., Cont. et Conf. in sac., Oper., Conf. dom., Exam. cand., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Urbany Petrus, *Proc., Praef. spir., Praef. bibl. et lect. ad mens., Cont. et Conf. in sac., Oper., Exam. cand., Cons. ann. 2, Admon.*
- P. Wester Ioannes, *Adi. dir. dioec. oper. stud., Cont. et Conf. in sac., Oper., Exam. cand., Cons. ann. 2.*

SAC. 5

IN CASTRIS

- P. De Schouwer Eduardus, *Capell. milit. (p. 7).*
- P. de Sousberghe Leo, *Capell. milit. in Germania (Chaplain de Sousberghe, Vatican Mission, 4, Hagen Platz, Berlin-Grüne-wald), (p. 24).*
- P. Lemaire Iosephus, *Capell. milit. (5^e Régiment d'Artillerie, II D. I., B. P. S. 2, A.B.O.) (p. 12).*
- P. Schmickrath Ioannes, *Capell. milit. (Aumônier J. Schmickrath, École des Blindés, Flawinne-Namur) (p. 40).*

MISSIO MAIOR CALCUTTENSIS¹

INDES ANGLAISES

EE. DD. FERDINANDUS PERIER

CONSECRATUS DIE 21 DECEMBRIS 1921

ARCHIEPISCOPUS CALCUTTENSIS

A DIE 23 IUNII 1924

R. P. IOANNES BAPTISTA MOYERSON

SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 23 MAII 1937

R. P. LUDOVICUS SCHILLEBEECKX

VICESUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 26 MAII 1946

Pro télégr. PROMISCA CALCUTTA

CONSULTORES MISSIONIS

- P. Leo Amaye, *a die 29 iun. 1930, Admon.*
P. Georgius Lechien, *Proc. miss. a die 9 nov. 1935.*
P. Prudentius De Letter, *Rect. coll. Kurs., a die 28 sept. 1940.*
P. Theodorus Richir, *Rect. coll. Calcutt., a die 28 dec. 1942.*
-

- P. Georgius Lechien, *Proc. miss. (32, Park Street, Calcutta)*
(p. 54).
P. Andreas De Baenst, *Proc. miss. in Belgio (Collège S. Michel,*
Boulevard S. Michel, 24, Bruxelles, 4. Chèq. post.: Économat
des Missions S. J. 585.03).

¹ Menso augusto 1946.

- P. Polydorus De Maertelaere, *Rev. admin. temp. dom. (p. 65).*
P. Salvator R. Galea, *Prom. apost. social. in archidoc. (p. 55).*
P. Albertus Lallemand, *Rev. arcar. miss. (p. 58).*
P. Alphonsus Verhoosel, *Proc. miss. in America (Georgetown*
University, Washington 7, D. C. (U.S.A.).
P. Carolus Vrithoff, *Secr. apost. orat. et cruc. euch. (p. 62).*
P. Ioannes Weaver, *Secr. sod. marian. (p. 56).*

I. — CIVITAS CALCUTTENSIS

RESIDENTIA ARCHIEPISCOPALIS

32, Park Street, CALCUTTA 16

- EE. DD. FERDINANDUS PERIER, *Archiep. Calcutt.*
 R. P. Ioannes Baptista Moyersoem, *Sup. reg. miss., Dir. apost. orat. in archidioec., Cons. archidioec.*
 R. P. Ludovicus Schillebeeckx, *Vicesup. reg. miss.*
 P. Lechien Georgius, *Secr. EE. DD. Archiep., Cancell., Cur. archiv. archidioec., Proc. miss., Capell. asyl. lepr., Cons. miss.*
 Anckaert Ghislenus, *Coad., Ad omnia.*

ARCHIEP. 1. — SAC. 3 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 5

CALCUTTENSE COLLEGIUM

DOMUS MAXIMA

FACULTATES ET CONVICTUS S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

S. Xavier's College, 30, Park Street, CALCUTTA 16

- P. Theodorus Richir, *Rect. a die 28 dec. 1942, Praef. stud., Prof. log., Cons. miss.*
 P. Aemilius L'hoir, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Cons. ann. 1.*
 P. Dandoy Georgius, *Praef. conv. « Univ. Dept. », Mod. period. « The Light of the East », Praef. bibl. ind., Cons. ann. 21.*
 P. Dontaine Andreas, *Praef. conv. « St. Xavier's College Hostel », Script., Mod. period. « Amader Jivan », Doc. ling. gall. in univ., Capell. assist. pro R.A.F.*
 P. Galea Salvator R., *Adi. mod. period. « The New Review », Prom. apost. soc.*
 P. Honoré Paulus, *Secret. R. P. Vicesup. miss., Subpraef.*
 P. Hous Leo, *Proc., Prof. chem.*
 P. Tant Mauritius, *Praef. disc. in schol., Doc. mor. et ling. hind., Cons. ann. 6.*
 Honoré Vitus, *Stud. in Univ.*

PROFESSORES FACULTATUM ARTIUM ET SCIENTIARUM

- P. Briot Armandus, *Prof. phys.*
 P. Bryan Leo, *Prof. ling. angl., Praef. bibl. dom. et Facult., Admon.*
 P. De Gheldere Iosephus, *Prof. paedag. et hist.*
 P. Goreux Franciscus, *Prof. math., Dir. spec. sol., Praef. oedei.*
 P. Hardy Lucianus, *Prof. arithm. merc. et comput. tabul., Mag. caerum. EE. DD. Archiep.*
 P. Le Joly Eduardus, *Prof. scient. econ.*
 P. Pew Franciscus, *Prof. biol., Capell. assist. pro R.A.F.*
 P. Schepers Henricus, *Praef. « Univ. Dept. », Prof. hist., Cons. ann. 8.*
 P. Turmes Paulus, *Prof. hist., scient. pol. et log., Praef. spir. in schol. mai. S. Laurentii.*

- P. Van Neste Ioannes, *Praef. spir., Prof. chem.*
 P. Verstraeten Achilles, *Prof. phys., Cons. ann. 4.*
 P. Weaver Ioannes, *Prof. controv. relig., ling. angl. et paedag.,
 Mod. period. « Ave », Secr. sod. marian. pro archidieoc., Secret.
 officii dioec. instr. catech., Capell. assist. pro R.A.F.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Billon Brucius, *Doc. schol. 6 B, ann. 4 mag.*
 P. d'Espierres Iosephus, *Subpraef., Doc. scient. mor.*
 P. Dobinson Robertus, *Adi. praef. stud. pro schol. sup., Doc.
 schol. 9, ann. 13 mag., Capell. assist. pro R.A.F.*
 P. Lepour Renuus, *Prof. biol., Doc. schol. 6 A, ann. 7 mag.*
 P. Mairlot Ferdinandus, *Doc. schol. 8, ann. 9 mag.*
 P. Van Buynder Leo, *Doc. « Matr. » schol., ann. 17 mag.,
 Doc. ling. hind.*
 P. Verbockhaven Victor, *Submin., Doc. « Praep. Matr. » schol.,
 ann. 30 mag., Doc. geogr.*

COADIUTORES

- Buttigieg Michaël, *Cur. ag. cul., Cust. ref., Cust. vest.*
 Minj Paulus, *Cur. ag. op. electr., Manud., Cur. ag. mundit.*
 Smyth Franciscus, *Adi. proc., Aman.*
 Udovc Ioannes Baptista, *Aedit., Infirm.*

SAC. 27 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 32

Professores et magistri externi 43.

SCHOLA MAIOR ET CONVICTUS

S. LAURENTII

27, Ballygunge Circular Road, BALLYGUNGE P.O.,
CALCUTTA 19

- P. Iosephus Segers, *Vicesup. a die 26 maii 1946, Praes. sod., Doc.
 schol. 10 et 9, ann. 8 mag., Praef. odei.*
 P. Terentius Corbett, *Min., Praef. discipl., Doc. schol. 8, ann. 8
 mag., Praef. bibl. dom.*
 P. Dela Croix Stephanus, *Vic. cooper. eccl. S. Thomae, Dir.
 schol. domin.*
 P. Nobile Salvator, *Doc. in schol.*
 P. Pinto Ioannes, *Doc. schol. 7, ann. 11 mag.*
 P. Turmes Paulus, *Praef. spir. (in coll. S. Franc. Xav.).*
 Arokiam Ignatius, *Subpraef., Doc. schol. 6, ann. 4 mag.*
 Menezes Laurentius, *Doc. in schol.*
 Sassel Iosephus, *Subpraef., Doc. in schol., Adi. dir. cruc. euch.*

SAC. 5 — SCHOL. 3 — UNIV. 8

Magistri externi 11.

INSTITUTUM ORIENTALE IMMACULATI
CORDIS B.M.V.

146, Bow Bazar Street, CALCUTTA 12

- P. Caelestinus Van Exem, *Vicesup. a die 30 dec. 1944, Ad
 Mahum.*
 P. Courtois Victor, *Ad Mahum.*
 P. Fallon Petrus, *Stud. in Univ., Ad Hind.*
 P. Magermans Albertus, *Stud. priv.*

SAC. 4

ECCLESIAE CALCUTTENSES

ECCLESIA SS. CORDIS

3, Dhurumtollah Street, CALCUTTA 13

- P. Alphonsus Wigny, *Paroch.*
 P. De Moor Christianus, *Vic. cooper., Cur. ag. Sinens. et Uraonens., Officialis archidioec.*
 P. Lallemand Albertus, *Vic. cooper., Mod. period. « The New Review », Cons. archidioec., Rev. arc. miss.*
 P. Wuidart Prosper, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. in schol. sor., Dir. loc. « C.T.M. ».*

ECCLESIA S. MARIAE DE BONO ITINERE

2, Mukhram Kanuria Road, Howrah, CALCUTTA

- P. Petrus Gomes, *Paroch.*
 P. FitzPatrick Thomas, *Vic. cooper.*

ECCLESIA B.M.V. PERDOLENTIS ET INSTITUTEM S. ANNAE

146, Bow Bazar Street, CALCUTTA 12

- P. Laurentius Rodrigues, *Rect. eccl., Dir. schol. orphan. et typogr., Mod. period. « Mother of Mercy's Message » et « The Modern Student ».*

ECCLESIA S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

68, Bow Bazar Street, CALCUTTA 12

- P. Wauters de Besterfeld Stephanus, *Vic. cooper.*

ECCLESIA S. IGNATHI

51, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, CALCUTTA 23

- P. Antonius De Staercke, *Paroch., Capell. milit.*

- P. Poncelet Carolus, *Vic. cooper., Praef. eccl.*
 P. Van Merris Stephanus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. S. Michaël.*

ECCLESIA S. IOANNIS

307, Upper Circular Road, CALCUTTA

- P. Iulius Van Butsele, *Paroch.*

ECCLESIA S. PATRICII

Fort William, CALCUTTA 21

- P. Henricus Boon, *Paroch., Capell. milit., Admin. et red. period. « The Herald », (Adress: Calcutta, P.O. Box N° 445).*

ECCLESIA S. TERESIAE

92, Lower Circular Road, Entally P.O. CALCUTTA 14

- P. Aemilius Roeland, *Paroch.*
 P. Henry Iulianus, *Vic. cooper.*
 P. Lazarus Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. et catech. in schol. S. Ioannis Berchmans.*
 P. Sas Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. et catech. in schol. S. Teresiae.*

ECCLESIA S. THOMAE

9/3, Middleton Row, CALCUTTA 16

- P. Leo Ameye, *Paroch., Cons. miss., Admon. R. P. Sup. reg. miss.*
 P. Bauwens Michael, *Vic. cooper., Adi. mod. period. « The New Review ».*
 P. Dela Croix Stephanus, *Vic. cooper. (in schola S. Laurentii).*
 P. Vandevelde Petrus, *Vic. cooper.*

SAC. 20

Sacerdotes dioecesani 6, ex Salesiana Congregatione sac. 3,
 coadiutores 2.

II. — DISTRICTUS BOREO-OCIDENTALIS

STATIONES

Dudhani — STATIO S. PAULI

Catholic Mission, Dudhani, DUMKA P. O., Santal Parganas
P. Beniaminus Cauchi, *Vic. for., Paroch., Script. hist. distr.*

Guhiajori — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, Guhiajori, DUMKA P. O., Santal Parganas
P. Ioannes Baptista Milanes, *Paroch., Dir. schol., Catech. in schol.*
P. Panepinto Ioannes Baptista, *Vic. cooper., Adi. dir. schol., Catech. in schol.*

Madhupur — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, MADHUPUR P. O., E. I. Ry.,
Santal Parganas

P. Bertrandus Tolley, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et apost. orat.*

Tinpahar — STATIO IMMAC. CONC. B. M. V.

Catholic Mission, TINPAHAR P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal Parganas
P. Iosephus Portelli, *Paroch., Visit. stat. viae ferr., Dir. schol.*

Torai — STATIO S. ALOISII

Catholic Mission, Torai, PAKUR P. O., E. I. Ry.,
Santal Parganas

P. Ioannes Grech Cumbo, *Paroch., Cur. ag. lit. indig.*
P. Roussos Theophilus, *Vic. cooper.*

SAC. 7

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1

III. — DISTRICTUS MERIDIONALIS

STATIONES

Balasure — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Krishnochondropur — STATIO SS. PETRI ET PAULI
VISITANTUR A KHARAGPUR

IV. — DISTRICTUS OCCIDENTALIS

STATIONES

Adra — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Chaplain, ADRA, B. N. Ry.

P. Iulianus Bilmeyer, *Paroch.*

Asansol — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Chaplain, ASANSOL, E. I. Ry.

P. Felix Mulkens, *Paroch.*

P. De Bono Antonius, *Vic. cooper.*

P. Populaire Ernestus, *Vic. cooper., Cur. ag. indig. et schol. indig. Asansol.*

Asansol — SCHOLA S. VINCENTII

Catholic Chaplain, St. Vincent's School, ASANSOL, E. I. Ry.

P. Ludovicus Lettens, *Capell. schol. FF. Christ., Praes. sod. et conf. in sac.*

Dhanbad — STATIO S. ANTONII
Catholic Chaplain, DHANBAD, Manbhum

P. Ioannes Dohet, *Paroch.*

Golmuri — STATIO S. IOSEPH
Agrico Bungalow N^o 1, GOLMURI P. O.,
via TATANGAR, B. N. Ry.

P. Iacobus Comerford, *Vic. for., Paroch., Script. hist. distr.*

Jamshedpur — STATIO S. MARIAE
Catholic Chaplain, St. Mary's Church, N. Road, JAMSHEDPUR

P. Carolus Vrithoff, *Paroch., Par. fund. nov. schol. maioris,
Secret. apost. orat. et cruc. euch. in archidioec.*

Kharagpur — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU
Catholic Chaplain, KHARAGPUR, B. N. Ry.

P. Delange Iulius, *Vic. cooper., Inspect. schol. in pagis, Mod.
catech., Mission. excurr.*

P. D'Hondt Alfredus, *Vic. cooper., Capell. S. Anton., Catech.
in schol., Mission. excurr.*

Serampore — STATIO IMM. CONG. B. M. V.
Catholic Chaplain, SERAMPORE, E. I. Ry.

P. Fintanus Peal, *Paroch., Capell. milit. in Barrackpore.*

SAC. 11

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1 et ex Salesiana Congregatione sac. 2,
coad. 2.

V. — DISTRICTUS ORIENTALIS

STATIONES

Basanti — STATIO S. TERESIAE A IESU INFANTE
Catholic Mission, BASANTI P. O., via Canning, 24 Parganas

P. Victor Sedej, *Paroch.*

P. Fernandez Alfredus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol.*

Khari — STATIO ASCENSIONIS D. N. I. C.
Catholic Mission, Khari, KASHINAGAR P. O., via Jaynagar, 24
Parganas

P. Stanislaus Poderzaj, *Vic. for., Paroch., Dir. et secr. schol.
puer. et puell., Insp. schol. in pagis.*

Morapai — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU
Catholic Mission, Morapai, MOGRAHAT P. O., 24 Parganas

P. Eugenius Verstraelen, *Paroch., Dir. et secr. schol.*

P. Nicaise Eduardus, *Vic. cooper., Adi. dir. et catech. in schol.*

P. Vizjak Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. mul.*

Raghabpur — STATIO S. IOSEPH
Catholic Mission, Raghabpur, BORAL P. O., 24 Parganas

P. Ioannes Baptista Collard, *Paroch., Secr. schol. puer. et puell.,
Insp. schol. in pagis, Praes. nosoc.*

P. Castellino Franciscus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. puer.*

Satkhira — STATIO S. ANDREAE BOBOLA
Catholic Mission, SATKHIRA P. O., Khulna Dr.

P. Henricus Koster, *Cur. ag. stat.*

P. Demsar Aloisius, *Oper.*

SAC. 10

VI. — DISTRICTUS SEPTENTRIONALIS

STATIONES

Darjeeling — ECCL. IMM. CONG. B. M. V.
ET SCHOLA MAIOR S. ROBERTI BELLARMINO
Archbishop's House, DARJEELING

P. Haroldus Craig, *Paroch.*, *Capell. milit. in Jalapahar.*
P. Arimont Iosephus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Dir. schol. mai. S. Roberti.*

Gayaganga — STATIO S. PETRI CANISII
Catholic Mission, GAYAGANGA P. O., via Bagdogra D. H. Ry.

P. Carolus Bindels, *Paroch.*
P. Cordeiro Augustus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Dir. schol.*

Kurseong — ECCLESIA S. IOANNIS
St. John's Church, St. Mary's Hill, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.
P. Ioannes Henrichs, *Paroch.*, *Dir. schol.*, *Ad pagan.*

Kurseong — ECCLESIA S. PAULI
ET SCHOLA MAIOR AC CONVICTUS S. ALPHONSI
St. Paul's Church, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.
P. Michaël Wery, *Paroch.*

Majlispur — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU
Catholic Mission, Majlispur, KANKI P. O., Purnea Dt.
P. Bernardus Bugeja, *Paroch.*, *Dir. schol.*

Purnea — STATIO S. PETRI
Catholic Church, PURNEA
P. Ioannes De Berraly, *Paroch.*, *Visit. stat. viae ferr.*

SAC. 8

Sacerdotes dioecesani 3.

DARJEELINGENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. IOSEPH

St. Joseph's College, North Point P. O., DARJEELING

P. Henricus Barré, *Rect. a die 25 dec. 1945, Praef. stud., Prof. scient. mor., Secr. foed. sod. in montibus.*
P. Polydorus De Maertelaere, *Min., Proc., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Cur. ag. praed., Cons. ann. 2.*
P. Bampton Henricus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. alumn., Praef. bibl. alumn., Cons. ann. 8.*
P. Fallon Iosephus, *Praef. spir., Praes. sod., Doc. relig. in schol. 8 et hist. in schol. 9, Script. hist. dom., Admon.*
P. Humbert Camillus, *Submin., Praef. eccl., Cons. ann. 1.*
P. Laenen Dionysius, *Doc. priv.*

PROFESSORES FACULTATUM AC MAGISTRI

P. Bouvez Ioannes, *Doc. schol. 9, ann. 24 mag., Doc. geogr. in schol. 8.*
P. Clump Cyrillus, *Prof. ling. angl. et hist., Mod. acad. doct. soc.*
P. Hayden Eduardus, *Prof. phys., Praef. mus. phys. et chem.*
P. Heptia Aloisius, *Doc. relig. in schol. 4, ling. hind. in schol. 3, ling. gall. in schol. 7-9.*
P. Joris Paulus, *Doc. schol. 7, ann. 12 mag.*
P. Moreau Iulius, *Prof. scient. oecon. et polit., log. et hist., Praes. coll. cas.*
P. Saubolle Bertrandus, *Cur. ag. indig. et schol. indig.*
P. West Franciscus, *Doc. schol. 8, ann. 1 mag., Red. « N. P. Annual ».*
Cordeiro Ruy Iosephus, *Doc. schol. 6, ann. 2 mag., 2 subpraef. min. conv.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

P. FitzGerald Mauritius, *1 Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. ling. angl. in schol. 6.*

de Marneffe Ioannes, 1 *Subpraef. min. conv.*

COADIUTORES

Castro Aloisius, *Infirm., Aedit., Hortul.*

Drobnic Franciscus, *Manud., Cust. vest., Praef. mundit., Empt. 1.*

Philian Ludovicus, *Cur. ag. cul., Cust. ref., Empt. 2, Villic. 2, Excit.*

SAC. 15 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 20

Magistri externi 14.

KURSEONGENSE COLLEGIUM NN.

ET FACULTAS THEOLOGICA S. MARIAE

St. Mary's Theological College, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.

- P. Prudentius De Letter, *Rect. a die 2 oct. 1940, Vic. for. distr. septentr., Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai., Praes. exam. nostr. neosac., Cons. miss.*
- P. Augustus Stubbe, *Min., Proc., Praef. valet., Prof. theol. fund. et dogm. in c. mai., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Burck Renatus, *Stud. priv.*
- P. Dasnoy Eugenius, *Prof. theol. bibl., Script. hist. dom. et distr., Rel. mem.*
- P. De Mendonça Albertus, *Prof. theol. fund.*
- P. Donnelly Dermitius, *Prof. hist. eccl.*
- P. Dupont Georgius, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min., ascet. et patr., Script.*
- P. Genicot Iosephus, *Praef. stud., Prof. theol. mor., Cons. Facult., Admon.*
- P. Giebens Carolus, *Prof. theol. fund. et introd. ad S. Script.*
- P. Pütz Iosephus, *Praef. stud., Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai., missiol. et hist. rel., Mod. period. « The Clergy Monthly », Script., Cons. Facult., Cons. ann. 15.*
- P. Sanders Hieronymus, *Prof. theol. mor., iur. can. et doct. soc., Canonista archidioec., Script.*
- P. Thottunkal Andreas, *Nov., Stud. priv.*
- P. Verloove Georgius, *Praef. eccl., Adi. proc. et praef. bibl.*
- P. Volckaert Iulius, *Prof. S. Script. et introd. ad S. Script., archeol., ling. graec. et hebr., Praef. odei, Praef. bibl., Cons. Facult., Cons. ann. 7.*

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MAIORIS

ANNO QUARTO

P. Ceyrac Petrus	P. Haefeli Paulus *
P. De Genova Ludovicus G.	P. Mann Eduardus
P. De Meester Henricus	P. Myers Ioannes
P. de Melo Carolus	P. Qesch Alphonsus
P. Drugman Robertus	P. Sa Albinus
P. Dubois Ioannes	P. Tong Iacobus
P. Ferreira da Silva Ioachimus	P. Vaz Marius

ANNO TERTIO

Ambalam Ignatius	Lapeire Iordanus
Antoine Robertus	Marattukalam Iacobus
Backaert Iulius	Miranda Iosephus
Cortadellas Dominicus	Pereira Ricardus
Desbruslais Vernon	Schwind Alfredus E.
Erattamakil Augustinus	Thekaekara Matthaeus
Fuster Ioachimus	Vachaparambil T. Antonius
Garcia Antonius	

ANNO SECUNDO

Antonisami Marianus	Lobo Iosephus
de Meyrelles Marius	McDonald Eardley C.
De Steenhault Yvo	Mendonca Petrus
Fernandes Edwinus	Saverimuthu Petrus
La Greca Antonius	Stegman Robertus C.

ANNO PRIMO

Chianese Iosephus	Killakatti S. Iosephus
Coelho Iacobus	Mascarenhas Leo
Coutinho Caietanus	Monteiro Sylvester
De Smet Ricardus	Proost Gualterus
D'Souza Apollinaris	Rego Aloisius
D'Souza Carolus	Silva Cyrillus
Fonseca Aloisius	Vendramin Michaël
Iannacone Caietanus	Vercruysse Anscharius

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MINORIS

ANNO QUARTO

P. Arango Dionysius	P. Picachy Ericus
P. Calleja Gera Salvator	P. Schmidt Hubertus
P. Grech Angelus	P. Sharma Clarentius C.
P. Mackessack Thomas M.	P. Tirkey Simon
P. Pereira Dominicus	

ANNO TERTIO

Aricatt Iosephus	Lobo Franciscus
Arulanandam Xaverius	Lobo Geraldus
Britto Fredericus	Machado Albertus
Bulckens Ioannes	Marianayagam M. Iosephus
Cors Iacobus	Panjaratnam Ambrosius
Downing Thomas	Rayappan Alexander
Francis Xaverius	Tamby Antonius
Kulandaisamy Emmanuel	

ANNO SECUNDO

Arulappah Simon	Saldanha Iustinus
Burke Edmundus	Toppo Pancratius
Picachy Laurentius	Van Baal Franciscus
Rosner Horatius	

ANNO PRIMO

Diaz Dominicus	Pinto Osmundus
D'Mello Arthurus	Rajapakse Felix
Kottayil Iacobus	Susainathan C. Iosephus
Kurishinkal Robertus	Tigga Leo
Oliver Ernestus	Van Hove Iosephus
Pereira Hubertus	

COADIUTORES

Buyse Adolphus, <i>Infirm., Cust. vill., Cur. ag. praed. et oper. electr., Empt. 1.</i>
Kulandaisamy Antonius, <i>Aedit., Cust. vest., Cur. ag. mundit., Ad dom.</i>

Schmidt Michaël, *Villic.*Vidmar Leopoldus, *Cust. ref. et pist., Cur. ag. culin., Empt. 2.*

SAC. 37 — SCHOL. 74 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 115

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1 et auditor theologiae externus 1.

MOX VENTURI

P. de Give Michaël
 P. Gales Aemilius
 P. Wester Ferdinandus
 Hincq Ludovicus
 Lestienne Ludovicus

NUMERANTUR IN MISSIONE

ARCHIEP. 1 — SAC. 147 — SCHOL. 80 — COAD. 12 — UNIV. 240

EX QUIBUS „SOCII MISSIONIS”

ARCHIEP. 1 — SAC. 120 — SCHOL. 15 — COAD. 11 — UNIV. 147

ALIBI DEAGENTES SOCII MISSIONIS

HUIUS PROVINCIAE

P. Biot Ioannes	88	P. Keyeux Ferdinandus	37
P. Cleary Kevinus	90	P. Lambot Cyprianus	91
P. Criem Robertus	91	P. Leeming Cæcilius	88
P. Dupont Carolus	91	P. Le Tellier Adrianus	91
P. Guffens Andreas	11	P. Shiel Iosephus	90
P. Jacques Leo	84	P. Timmermans Ferdin.	81
P. Johanns Petrus	27		

Carlson Vitus	87	Mackertich Alexander	91
D'Abrew Petrus	87	Pancras Maria	91
Desbruslais Raymundus	81	Rajam Stanislaus	91
D'Silva Ioannes Baptista	91	Rozario Horatius	91
Fegredo L.	87	Siluvai Franciscus	91
Fischer Ioannes	87	Singha Probir Paulus	91
Gomez Linus	91	Stoddart Desmundus	91
Hendricks Geraldus	22	Vathalloor Chummar	91
Knight Georgius	87	Vetticad Thomas	91
Lewis Terentius	91	Bichali Sukhomoy A., <i>coad.</i>	87

ALIARUM PROVINCIARUM

c/o 24 Boulevard St. Michel, BRUXELLES, 4

P. Bayart Iulianus, *Deleg. ad Congr. Gen.*

Manresa House, RANCHI P. O., Box N° 2.

P. Ehrlich Ioannes, *Ag. 3 prob.*P. Gabric Antonius, *Ag. 3 prob.*P. Scicluna Antonius, *Ag. 3 prob.*Melito Rosarius, *Coad., Ad omnia in part. univ.*

St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Rd., Box N° 5,
 RANCHI P. O.

Fiore Caietanus, *Coad., Ad omnia.*

Piazza della Pilotta, 4, ROMA, 101 (ITALIA)

P. Rodrigues Franciscus C., *stud. Iur. can.*

Palmoticeva Ul. 33, ZAGREB 1/147 (IUGOSLAVIA)

P. Vizjak Antonius, *Prom. oper. miss. Indicae inter Croat.*

SAC. 19 — SCHOL. 19 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 41

SOCII MISSIONIS CALCUTTENSIS

ARCHIEP. 1 — SAC. 139 — SCHOL. 34 — COAD. 14 — UNIV. 188

Sacerdotes saeculares 14, ex Salesiana Congregatione sac. 5,
 coad. 4.

MISSIO KWANGENSIS

CONGO BELGE

EE. DD. HENRICUS VAN SCHINGEN

EPISCOPUS PHELBSIANUS A DIE 17 DECEMBRIS 1936

CONSECRATUS DIE 2 MAII 1937

VICARIUS APOSTOLICUS KWANGENSIS

KINZAMBI via KIKWIT

R. P. FERDINANDUS ALLARD

SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 12 FEB. 1934

KINZAMBI via KIKWIT

Pro teleg. N.... J suites KIKWIT

CONSULTORES MISSIONIS

- P. Adolphus Toye, *Min. stat. Kingandu, a die 1 oct. 1931.*
 P. Paulus Dom, *Min. stat. Leverville, a die 1 oct. 1934.*
 P. Iosephus Guffens, *Sup. sem. min. Kinzambi, a die 19 mart. 1937.*
 P. Georgius Lecocq, *Sup. resid. Kikwit., a die 1 sept. 1937.*

- P. Leo Honor , *Proc. Miss. (in Kikwit-cit ), (Ch q. post. n  C. A. 177 « RR. PP. J suites, Kikwit », vel n  C. 19 « RR. PP. J suites, Procure Banningville » (p. 74).*
 P. Andreas De Baenst, *Proc. miss. in Belgio (Ch q. post.: «  conomat des Missions S. J. » n  585.03) (p. 11).*
 P. Alphonsus Verhoosel, *Proc. miss. (in America).*
 P. Carolus Dauvin, *Revis. arc. miss. (in Kikwit-cit ) (p. 74).*

BANNINGVILLENSIS RESIDENTIA

S. HIPPOLYTI

BANNINGVILLE

- P. Ernestus Libbrecht, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim. et period. « Lukwikilu lweto », Praef. eccl., Praes. sod., Prom. loc. act. cath. et soc., Visit. nosoc. et carc., Dir. spir. sor. indig., Cens. libr. prim. et oper. post-schol., Exhort. sor. per/vic.*
 P. d'Espierres Carolus, *Mission., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. schol. prim. et oper. post-schol., Exhort. sor. per/vic.*
 P. Taymans Paulus, *Mission., Praef. typogr., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Cens. libr. Exhort., sor. per vic.*

Beno — STATIO S. AUGUSTINI

BENO, via Banningville

- P. Ioannes Baptista Hanquet, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Trad. recoll. menstr. sac. saec.*
 P. Descampe Emmanuel, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
 P. Swartenbroeckx Petrus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic.*

Ngi — STATIO « CHARLEROI SACR -C EUR »

NGI SUR WAMBA, via Banningville

- P. Gustavus Le Paige, *Min., Miss., Dir. schol. prim., Prom. in vicar. art. indig., Praes. coll. cas.*
 P. Crahay Aloisius, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
 P. Dupi reux Robertus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic.*

SAC. 9

Sacerdos saecularis unus

KIKWITENSIS RESIDENTIA

« VAN DE WERVE-MORETUS » SS. CORDIS IESU
KIKWIT, Kwango, Congo Belge

- P. Georgius Lecocq, *Sup. a die 23 aug. 1937, Mission., Praef. eccl., Prom. act. cathol. et soc. in vicariatu, Dir. schol. norm., agric. et prim., Praes. sod., Trad. recoll. menstr. sac. saec., Cons. miss., Admon. R. P. Sup. reg. miss.*
- P. Lemaire Eugenius, *Mission. excurr., Praes. schol. praep. ad colleg. indig., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic.*
- P. N..., *Mission., Praef. spir., Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic., Praef. bibl. NN. et ext.*
- Van Ruymbeke Georgius, *Adi. praes. schol. praep. ad colleg. indig., Doc. doctr. christian.*
- Fagny Ioannes, *Coad., Fab. ferr. et lign., Excit., Ad domest.*
- Vanaenrode Aemilius, *Coad., Hortul., Ad domest.*

Fratres a Caritate octo

Kikwit-cité — STATIO « LE GRELLE-DE VILLÉGAS »
KIKWIT-CITÉ, Kwango, Congo Belge

- P. Mauritius Rycx, *Min., Mission., Cur. ger. paroch., Dir. « Cercle des Évolués » et schol. prim., Capell. milit., Visit. nosoc. et carc.*
- P. Dauvin Carolus, *Mission., Cur. ger. Inspect. et Praef. stud. in schol. vicar. et Inspect. pro cl. praep. in coll. Léo., Revis. arc. miss., Cens. libr.*
- P. Honoré Leo, *Mission., Proc. Miss., Prom. in vicar. pugn. adv. ath., Praes. coll. cas., Cens. libr., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
- P. Lange Iosephus, *Mission., Praef. schol. prim., Exhort. sor. per vic.*

Kikombo — STATIO S. THERESIAE A IESU INFANTE
KIKOMBO, via Kikwit

- P. Ioannes Baptista Beckers, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas.*
- P. Butaye Audomarus, *Mission., Exhort. sor. per vic.*

Lange Aemilius, *Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. doctr. christian.*
Jiménez Iosephus, *Coad., Fab. lign., Excit., Ad domest.*

Kisanji — STATIO S. ALOISII

KISANJI, via Kikwit-Tshitoto

- P. Gustavus Van Tilborg, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas.*
- P. Cappelle Carolus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
- P. Thienpont Ioannes, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic.*

Totshi — STATIO « PÈRE ADOLPHE PETIT »

TOTSHI, via Kikwit

- P. Paulus Hoet, *Min., Mission., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. eccl.*
- P. Close Iulianus, *Mission. excurr., Relat. Memor. S. I., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
- P. Keller Hubertus, *Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
- Delhaze Andreas, *Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. doctr. christian., Excit.*

Kahemba

KAHEMBA, via Kikwit

- P. Ivo Struyf, *Min., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Script., Cens. libr.*
- P. Nibelle Lucianus, *Mission., Praef. schol. prim.*

SAC. 16 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 22

Sacerdos saecularis unus, FF. a Caritate octo

KIMBAUENSIS STATIO

« WERNER DE MÉRODE » S. FRANCISCI XAVERII
KIMBAU, via Kikwit

- P. Rodulphus de Laminne, *Min., Mission., Dir. EPA (École Professionnelle d'Agriculture) et schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas.*
P. Biebuyck Paulus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
P. Peeters Aloisius, *Mission. excurr., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Exhort. sor. per vic.*

Kimbongo-Feshi — STATIO « CARITA-SACRÉ-CŒUR »
KIMBONGO, via Kikwit

- P. Mauritius Colas, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas.*
P. Trauwaert Eugenius, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim.*

Kingandu — STATIO « GODINNE ST-PAUL »
KINGANDU, via Kikwit

- P. Adolphus Toye, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praef. eccl., Praes. coll. cas., Cons. miss.*
P. N..., *Mission. excurr., Trad. recoll. menstr. sac. saec., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
Gueur Michaël, *Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. doctr. christian., Excit.*

Kingungi — STATIO « THIENPONT » S. PETRI CLAVER
KINGUNGI, via Kikwit

- P. Andreas Lefebvre, *Min., Mission., Dir. Fr. Indigen. et schol. magistr. et prim., Praes. coll. cas., Cons. vicariat.*
P. Lamal Franciscus, *Mission. excurr., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
P. Winance Petrus, *Mission., Praef. schol. magistr. et prim., Trad. recoll. menstr. sac. saec., Exhort. sor. per vic.*

FF. Indigen. sex.

SAC. 9 — SCHOL. 1 — UNIV. 10

Sacerdotes saeculares duo et Fratres indigenae sex.

KINZAMBIENSE SEMINARIUM MINUS

S. PETRI GANISII

KINZAMBI, via Kikwit
Pro telegr. (N...) Jésuites Kikwit

- EE. DD. Henricus Van Schingen, *Episc. Phelbes., Vic. apost. Kwang.*
R. P. Ferdinandus Allard, *Sup. reg. miss., Vic. deleg., Repr. legal. consociat. « Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus desservant la mission du Kwango », Cons. vicariat.*
P. Iosephus Guffens, *Sup. a die 1 oct. 1937, Dir. semin., congr. indig. « Frères Josephites du Kwango » et schol. norm., Auxil. circumscrip. indig. prim., Praef. valet., Prom. oper. pontif. et instit., Defens. vinc., Cons. miss.*
P. de Pierpont Theodorus, *Mission., Conf. dom. et in orat., Praef. eccl. in pag.*
P. Deshayes Aemilius, *Mission., Doc. in semin. et schol. norm., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Mod. acad. seminar., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praef. bibl. et aed.*
P. Lambrette Iulius, *Praef. spir., Conf. in orat. (in Leverville).*
Declerck Antonius, *Doc. in semin. et schol. norm., Proc. stud., Subpraef.*
Stiennon Edmundus, *Doc. in semin. et schol. norm., Adi. praef. bibl., Subpraef.*
Suttor Eugenius, *Doc. in semin. et schol. norm., Proc. stud., Subpraef., Excit.*
Fouss Victor, *Coad., Struct. aed. (in Kikwit-cité).*

EPISC. 1 — SAC. 4 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 9

Fratres indigenae decem.

LEVERVILLENSIS STATIO

S. IOSEPHI

LEVERVILLE, via Kikwit

- P. Paulus Dom, *Min., Mission., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praef. eccl., Dir. schol. spec. magist. et prim., Prom. loc. act. cath. et soc., Cons. miss.*
- P. Cheville Andreas, *Mission. excurr., Prom. sod. mar. et SS. Cord. Iesu in vicariat, Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic.*
- P. Collart Paulus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic.*
- P. Delaere Iacobus, *Mission., in Leverville-Usines Praef. eccl., Capell. nosoc., Dir. schol. prim., oper. post-schol. « L'École du Travail », « Le Cercle des Évolués », Exhort. sor. hosp.*
- P. Du Mortier Paulus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic.*
- P. Hamerlinck Ioannes, *Mission., Praef. bibl. NN. et ext., Doc. catechumen. et in schol., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic., Script., Cens. libr.*
- P. Lambrette Iulius, *Mission., Dir. spir. in novic. sor. indig., Conf. Kinzambi, Cons. vicariat.*
- Philippy Augustus, *Coad., Fab. lign., Cust. ref., Excit., Ad domest.*

Fratres a Caritate quinque et adiutor laicus unus.

Djuma — STATIO « DE GAIFFIER D'HESTROY » S. GUIDONIS
DJUMA, via Kikwit

- P. Leo Neuberg, *Min., Mission., Praef. eccl., Dir. schol. prim. et hosp., Dir. FF. indig., Praes. coll. cas.*
- P. Lange Carolus, *Mission. excurr., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
- P. Moers Marcellus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic.*

Fratres indigenae quattuor.
Medicus laicus unus.**Lumbi** — STATIO S. IOANNAE ARCENSIS

LUMBI, MASI-MANIMBA, via Kikwit

- P. Mauritius Verhaeghe, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. eccl.*
- P. Desclée Albertus, *Mission. excurr., Trad. recoll. menstr. sac. saec., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
- Olascoaga Franciscus, *Coad., Fab. ferr. et lign., Cust. ref., Excit., Ad domest.*

Yasa — STATIO SS. LUDOVICI ET DELPHINAE

YASA, MASI-MANIMBA, via Kikwit

- P. Iosephus Greggio, *Min., Mission., Praef. eccl., Dir. schol. norm., prim. et oper. hospit., Praes. coll. cas., Script.*
- P. de Beaucorps Remigius, *Praef. spir., Mission. excurr., Prom. apost. orat. in vicariat., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
- P. Doutrepont Leo, *Mission. excurr., Prom. assoc. Sanct. Infant. in vicariat, Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic.*
- P. Lambert Henricus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic., Dir. oper. post-schol.*

Fratres a Caritate sex.

SAC. 16 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 18

Sacerdos saecularis unus, Fratres a Caritate undecim, Fratres indigenae quattuor, adiutor laicus unus et medicus laicus unus.

NUMERANTUR IN MISSIONE

EPISC. 1 — SAC. 54 — SCHOL. 7 — COAD. 6 — UNIV. 68

I. — AD TEMPUS :

1. in Missione Kisantuensi : Mali Iulius, *Doc. in Fomulac.*
 2. in coll. Léo. « Albert Ier » : P. De Voghel Rogerius.
 3. in Belgio : *Stud. theol.* (Louvain) :

ANN. TERTIO, CURS. MAI.

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| P. Bonnelance Armandus | P. Ruyssen Andreas |
| P. Charles Iosephus | P. Servais Eduardus |
| P. Folon Andreas | |

ANN. SECUNDO, CURS. MAI.

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Dassenoy Adolphus | Elens Ioannes |
|-------------------|---------------|

ANN. TERTIO, CURS. MIN.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| P. Delhaze Robertus | P. Monin Iosephus |
| P. Gatellier Gerardus | P. Pierret Aloisius |
| P. Mallié Petrus | P. Zech Henricus |
| P. Mols Robertus | |

STUD. IN UNIV. CATH.

Charles Vincentius

II. — MOX VENTURI :

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| P. Cleymans Ludovicus | P. Renier Matthæus |
| P. Comelieu Ioannes | P. Simonis Paulus |
| P. De Boeck Iacobus | P. Tromont Petrus |
| P. De Decker Ioannes | P. Van Doorslaer Ioannes |
| P. Pauls Henricus | <i>Coad.</i> Poncelet Iacobus |
| P. Pauly Marcellus | |

SAC. 23 — SCHOL. 4 — COAD 1 — UNIV. 28

SOCII MISSIONIS KWANGENSIS

EPISC 1 — SAC. 77 — SCHOL 11 — COAD. 7 — UNIV. 96

IN ALIIS PROVINCIIS DEAGENTES

IN PROVINCIA ROMANA

Borgo Santo Spirito, 5, ROMA 113 — Italie

- P. Lamalle Edmundus, *Secret. Instit. Histor. S. I., Mod. period.*
 « *Arch. hist. S. I.* », *Admin. et cons. comment.* « *Bibliotheca*
Instit. Hist. S. I. ».
 Redin Thomas, *Coad., Aman., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.*

Università Gregoriana,

Piazza della Pilotta, 4, ROMA 101 — Italie

- P. Creusen Iosephus, *Prof. text. iur. can., Cons. S. Officii.*
 P. Ledrus Michael, *Prof. missiol.*
 P. Timmermans Ferdinandus, *Stud. Ius can.*

Istituto Biblico,

Piazza della Pilotta, 35, ROMA 101 — Italie

- P. Ruwet Ioannes, *Secr. Inst. Bibl.*
 P. Simon Ioannes, *Prof. ling. et litt. aethiop. et copt.*

IN PROVINCIA ANGLIAE

Heythrop College, CHIPPING NORTON, Oxon. — Angleterre
 Hogbin Iosephus, *Audit. phil. ann. 2.*

Campion Hall, OXFORD — Angleterre

- P. Massart Adhemarus, *Stud. ling.*

Wimbledon College,

Edge Hill Rd., WIMBLEDON, LONDON, S.W. 17

- Desbruslais Raymundus, *Stud. litt.*

IN PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALIS

Rue du Prince, 13, ANVERS

- P. Christelbach Iosephus, *Lect. ling. gall., angl. et germ.*
 P. Legrand Iosephus, *Lect. phil. et relig.*
 P. Wunsch Antonius, *Praef. spir., Oper.*

Rue des Ursulines, 4, BRUXELLES

- P. Capart Petrus, *Capell.* « *J. O. C.* », *Cons. mor. foed.* « *J. E. C.* »
Promot. exerc. spir. in foed. « *J. O. C.* » et « *J. E. C.* », *Oper.*
 P. Fabri Iosephus, *Doc. hum. B.*
 P. Haumont Georgius, *Doc. hum. A.*
 P. Henvaux Leo, *Promot. gen. oper.* « *Ligues du Sacré-Cœur* ».

Chaussée de Haecht, 8, BRUXELLES 3

- P. Dupont Edmundus, *Cur. valet.*, *Conf. dom.*
 P. Hoornaert Georgius, *Oper.*, *Script.*
 P. Robinet Mauritius, *Adi. secr. nation. apost. orat. pro prov. Belg. merid.*, *Secret. nation. cruc. euch. pro prov. Belg. merid.*, *Oper.*

Collège Théologique, Rue des Récollets, 11, LOUVAIN

- P. Bergh Aemilius, *Prof. theol. mor. et iur. can.*, *Dir. period.* « *Revue des communautés religieuses* », *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Praes. coll. cas. per vic.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*, *Cons. Facult.*
 P. Carpentier Renatus, *Praef. spir.*, *Prof. theol. mor.*, *Praes. coll. cas. per vic.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Admon.*
 P. Charles Petrus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai. et missiol. in coll. Lov. et theol. missiol. in Univ. Greg.*, *Promot. gen. miss. prov. Belg. merid.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Script.*, *Promot. assoc. internat.* « *A.U.C.A.M.* », *Dir. collect. gall.* « *Xaveriana* », *Cens. libr.*
 P. Dabin Paulus, *Script.*, *Oper.*, *Praes. sod. vir.*, *Trad. recoll. sacerd. Brux. et Nivigell.*, *Tubiz. et in abbat. Parc.*
 P. de Ghellinck Iosephus, *Script.*, *Secr. off. rest. bibl. Eegenh.*, *Dir.* « *Spicilegium Lovaniense* », *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. Facult.*
 P. Delcuve Georgius, *Prof. theol. fundam. c. mai.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Script.*, *Moder.* « *C.D.C.* » *gall.* (*pro relat. internat.*), *Corr. cont.*, *Cens. libr.*
 P. de Moreau Eduardus, *Prof. hist. eccl. et archeol.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Script.*, *Doc. hist. in schol. sup. femin. Brux.*, *Script. hist. dom.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. ann.* 23.

- P. Fallon Valerius, *Script.*, *Praef. bibl. scient. soc.*, *Secr. soc. stud. mor. et iurid.*, *Doc. oecon. soc. in coll. techn. Leod.*, *Cens. libr.*
 P. Gilleman Gerardus, *Prof. theol. mor.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*
 P. Lambert Gustavus, *Prof. S. Script.*, *ling. hebr. et graec. bibl.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*
 P. Levie Ioannes, *Prof. S. Script.*, *theol. fundam. c. mai. et min.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Dir. period.* « *Nouvelle Revue théologique* », *Doc. S. Script. in schol. sup. S. Alois. Brux.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. Facult.*
 P. Lizin Mauritius, *Adm. period.* « *Revue Missionnaire* » (*C.C.P.* 1812.75) *et coll. gall.* « *Xaveriana* » (*C.C.P.* 1812.68).
 P. Malevez Leopoldus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai. et min.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Praes.* « *Musei Lessiani* », *Praef. bibl. theol. prov. Belg. merid.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*
 P. Martin Carolus, *Prof. patrol.*, *quaest. theol. orient. et hist. dogm.*, *Adi. praef. bibl. pro prov. Belg. merid.*, *Admin. off. rest. bibl. Eegenh.*, *Script.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Cens. libr.*
 P. Masson Iosephus, *Dir. period.* « *Jésuites Missionnaires Belges* », *Prof. geogr. et hist. polit. Ind. in coll. Wulp.*, *Adi. red. oper.* « *Pro Apostolis* », *Script.*
 P. Mols Rogerius, *Adi. dir. period.* « *Nouvelle Revue Théologique* », *Script.*
 P. Polet Norbertus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min. et ascet.*, *Mod. exercit. pract.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Doc. theol. in schol. sup. a SS. Cord. Brux.*
 P. Scheuer Petrus, *Oper.*, *Exhort. nostr.*, *Cont. dom. per vic.*, *Cens. libr.*
 P. Taymans Franciscus, *Prof. theol. fundam. c. min.*, *Script.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Mod. acad. gall.*, *Praef. ton. gall.*, *Doc. theol. apud Domin. hospit. a SS. Cord. Brux. et in Inst. Paridaens*, *Cens. libr.*
 P. Tromont Leo, *Adi. adm. off. rest. bibl. Eegenh.*

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MAIORIS

ANNO QUARTO

P. Bairy Mauritius	P. Hambye Eduardus, <i>Sub- praef. bibl. mission.</i>
P. Dubois Georgius	
P. Ernst Albertus	P. Jacques Leo
P. Ernst Paulus	P. Pirnay Petrus
P. Gilbert Iacobus	P. Turine Mauritius, <i>Catech. in civit.</i>
P. Godin Andreas	

ANNO TERTIO

P. Bonnelance Armandus	Drèze Albertus
P. Charles Iosephus	Ferard Iosephus
P. Folon Andreas	Lebacqz Iosephus
P. Ruysen Andreas	Léonard Albertus
P. Servais Eduardus	Leysbeth Albertus, <i>Catech. in civit., Visit. med. et exam.</i>
Bédoret Georgius	Mahy Paulus, <i>Catech. in civit.</i>
Bulens Felix	Van Ackere Henricus
Buys Ioannes	Wankenne Albertus
Da-Vià Raymundus, <i>Catech. in civit., Visit. med. et exam.</i>	

ANNO SECUNDO

Cochaux Iacobus	Thiry Andreas, <i>Subpraef. bibl. theol. prov. Belg. merid.</i>
Dassenoy Adolphus	
Elens Ioannes	Troisfontaines Rogerius
Nihoul Andreas, <i>Visit. med. et exam.</i>	Verwilghen Leo
	Votron Paulus, <i>Adi. bidell. theol., Catech. in civit.</i>

ANNO PRIMO

Berkans Henricus	Galot Ioannes
Courtoy Carolus	Hanquet Robertus
De Coster Robertus, <i>Visit. med. et exam.</i>	Stevens Albertus
	Tihon Henricus

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MINORIS

ANNO QUARTO

p. Dedeurwaerder Ricardus	P. Hebbelynck Iacobus
p. de Lannoy Antonius	P. Lemaire Carolus
p. De Schrijver Albertus	P. Pirard Ludovicus
p. George Rogerius	P. Remacle Renuatus

ANNO TERTIO

p. Delhaze Robertus	Lefebvre Franciscus
p. Gatellier Gerardus	Nibelle Albertus, <i>Catech. in civit.</i>
p. Mallié Petrus	Schyns Iosephus, <i>Visit. med. et exam.</i>
p. Mols Robertus	Simon Victor, <i>Visit. med. et exam.</i>
p. Monin Iosephus	
p. Pierret Aloisius	
p. Zech Henricus	Wautire Albertus
Debouche Albertus	
Jaspar Andreas, <i>Visit. med. et exam.</i>	

ANNO SECUNDO

Dussard Albertus	Ries Nicolaus
Molhan Albertus	

ANNO PRIMO

Aussems Albertus	Jouret Aemilius
Doucet Gerardus	Jungers Ioannes

STUDENT IN UNIVERSITATE CATHOLICA

P. Matagne Carolus, <i>Stud. ling. orient. ann. 2.</i>
Bauchau Adrianus, <i>Stud. scient. nat. ann. 5.</i>
Beckers Gerardus, <i>Stud. scient. nat. ann. 2.</i>
Boné Eduardus, <i>Stud. scient. nat. ann. 4, Visit. med. et exam.</i>
Charles Vincentius, <i>Stud. scient. polit. et col. ann. 1.</i>
Dereine Carolus, <i>Stud. scient. hist. ann. 5.</i>
Le Maire Marcellus, <i>Stud. hist. ann. 4.</i>
Nachtergaele Ioannes, <i>Stud. scient. math. ann. 3.</i>
Schuind Iacobus, <i>Stud. philol. class. ann. 3.</i>
Toubeau Armillus, <i>Stud. philol. class. ann. 4.</i>

IN MISSIONE KISANTUENSI

Congo Belge

Kisantu (Inkisi)

- P. Iosephus Vrithoff, *Vicesup. resid. a die 13 iul. 1946, Mission., Dir. period. « Ntetembo eto », Cur. ger. Kintanu.*
 Mali Iulius, *Subpraef. paedag. « Fomulac » et « Cadulac ».*
 Geiselhart Carolus, *Coad., Fab. lign.*

Lemfu, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

- P. Iosephus Devred, *Min., Proc., Praef. spir. in schol. norm.*
 P. Van Eyen Felix, *Constr. parv. semin.*
 Molitor Antonius, *Coad., Fab. ferr.*

Mayidi, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

- P. Denis Leopoldus, *Prof. theol. dogm., Dir. period. « Revue du clergé africain ».*
 P. Denoël Paulus, *Prof. S. Script. et patrol.*
 P. Devisé Renuatus, *Proc., Prof. hist. eccl.*
 P. Mortiaux Ferdinandus, *Prof. phil.*

Mukila, via Kisantu (Inkisi-Popokabaka)

- P. Huveneers Henricus, *Mission., Catech. in schol. et in t.*

Ngidinga, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

- Englebert Ioannes, *Coad., Ad omnia (in Belgio ad tempus).*

IN MISSIONE MAIORE RANCHENSI

Indes Anglaises

AMBAKONA

- c/o Catholic Mission, **Noadih**, CHAINPUR P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 P. Demonceau Albertus, *Paroch., Cons. ann. 23.*
 Catholic Mission, **BANABIRA**, KOCHEDEGA P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 P. Lallemand Paulus, *Vic. cooper.*

- Catholic Mission, **CHAIBASA** P. O., Singhbhum Dt.
 P. Leo Dejardin, *Paroch.*

- Catholic Mission, **GAIBIRA**, SABDEGA P. O., via Sundargarh,
 Sambalpur Dt.
 P. Lancelotus Anderson, *Min., Vic. cooper.*

- Catholic Mission, **GANGUTOLI**, KONMERLA P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 P. Dufour Maximilianus, *Cur. ag. struct.*

- Catholic Mission, **MAHESHMUNDA**, GIRIDIH P. O., E. I. Ry.
 P. Iulius Delvaux, *Paroch.*

Catholic Mission, **GHOLENG**, JASHPUR P. O., via Gumla,
Ranchi Dt.

- P. Nagant Iacobus, *Vic. cooper.*

Catholic Mission, **GUMLA** P. O., Ranchi Dt.

- P. Iosephus Staquet, *Vic. ger. sup. distr. et Vic. for., Vic. substit.*

St. Ignatius' High School, **GUMLA** P. O., Ranchi Dt.

- P. Gerardus Rondeaux, *Sup. a die 11 dec. 1945.*
 P. Collot Mauritius, *Proc., Doc. schol. 10.*

St. Stanislaus' College, **SITAGARHA** P. O., Hazaribach

- P. Ford Iosephus, *Cur. ag. indig. et schol., Doc. ling. angl. in nov.*
 P. O'Loughlen Patricius, *Doc. ling. lat. in nov., Conf. dom.*
 Carlson Vitus, *Nov. schol., 5 iul. 1945.*
 Fischer Ioannes, *Nov. schol., 20 iun. 1946.*
 Knight Georgius, *Nov. schol., iun. 1946.*
 D'Abrew Petrus, *Nov. schol., iul. 1946.*
 Fegredo L., *Nov. schol., iul. 1946.*
 Bichali Sukhomoy A., *Nov. coad., 25 mart. 1945.*

Catholic Mission, **KANJIA**, NAWA BANDHARIA P. O., via
Daltongunj Palamau Dt.

- P. Petrus Schill, *Paroch.*

Catholic Mission, KARRA P. O., Ranchi Dt.

P. Trussart Achilles, *Vic. cooper.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Cons. ann.* 2.

Catholic Mission, KESRAMAL, RAJGANGPUR P. O., B. N. Ry.

P. Edmundus Harrison, *Paroch.*, *Min.*, *Praes. sod. mul.*

Catholic Mission, KUSUMDEGI, RAJGANGPUR P. O., B. N. Ry.

P. Georgius Coutinho, *Paroch.*

Catholic Mission, LOHARDAGA P. P., Ranchi Dt.

P. Aemilius Lebas, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Cons. ann.* 1.

Catholic Presbytery, MAHUADANR P. O., via Daltongunj,
Palamau Dt.

P. Leo Fischer, *Min.*, *Vic. cooper.*

St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, RANCHI P. O.,
Box. N° 5

EE. DD. ANSCHARIUS SEVRIN, *Episc. Ranch.*

P. Bleses Clemens, *Secret. EE. DD. Episc.*, *Cur. ag. lit. indig.*

Manresa House, RANCHI P. O., Box N° 2

P. Jacquemotte Hubertus, *Dir. typogr.*, *Capell. assist. pro R.A.F.*
(*Adress: RANCHI P. O., Box N° 54*).

P. Mathieu Marinus, *Proc. miss.*

P. Biot Ioannes, *Ag. 3 prob.*

P. Leeming Caecilius, *Ag. 3 prob.*

Ahyee Franciscus, *Coad.*, *Soc. proc. miss.*

Catholic Mission, SAMTOLI, SIMDEGA P. O., Ranchi Dt.

P. Iosephus Binje, *Paroch. Min.*

St. Mary's High School, SAMTOLI, SIMDEGA P. O., Ranchi Dt.

P. Martin Ioannes, *Doc. schol.* 9, *ann.* 6 *mag.*, *Praef. valet.*
alumn., *Script. hist. dom.*, *Cons. ann.* 3.

Catholic Mission, TAPKARA P. O., Jashpur State, via Gumla,
Ranchi Dt.

P. Carolus Timmerman, *Paroch.*

Catholic Mission, TONGO, CHAINPUR P. O., Ranchi Dt.

P. Eugenius Jaivenois, *Paroch.*, *Min.*

Catholic Mission, TORPA P. O., Ranchi Dt.

P. Bernardus Lonneux, *Min.*, *Dir. schol. maior. et convict.*, *Praef.*
stud., *discipl. et valet. alumn.*, *Dir. schol. in stat.*

C.I.C., Wing I, PREMNAGAR P. O., DEHRA DUN

P. Horny Eugenius, *Script. encycl. Mundaric.*

IN PROVINCIA CANADAE INFERIORIS

L'Immaculée-Conception, 1855, rue Rachel Est, MONTRÉAL
Denis Iacobus, *Stud. phil. ann.*

IN PROVINCIA CASTELLANA

Bonachia Thomas, *Coad.*

IN PROVINCIA FRANCIAE

Pensionnat russe S. Georges, 15, rue de Porto-Riche,
MEUDON (S. et O.)

P. Paulus Mailleux, *Min.*, *Direct. conv. Russ. S. Georgii.*

Petitjean Henricus, *Aud. theol. comp. in Univ. Cath.*, *ann.* 3.

Rue de Grenelle, 42, PARIS VII

P. Dejaifve Georgius, *Parat. laur. theol.*

P. Ghequiere Andreas, *Stud. Art.*

P. Gonsette Ioannes, *Parat. laur. theol.*

P. Renwart Leo, *Parat. laur. theol.*

IN PROVINCIA GERMANIAE INFERIORIS

P. Taepper Carolus, *Expect. disp.*

MISSIO IAPONICA

P. Goossens Ernestus, *Stud. in univ. (Fordham University, New York 58, N.Y., U.S.A.)*

IN HELVETIA¹

Presbytère, Châtel-Saint-Denis, FRIBOURG (Suisse)

P. Chassot Alphonsus.

Sanatorium Victoria, BERN (Suisse)

P. Favre Andreas.

Préventorium N. D. des Monts, SALVAN (Valais-Suisse)

P. Puters Iulius, *Cur. valet.*

IN PROVINCIA LUGDUNENSIS

La Motte (Var), FRANCE

P. Racot Georgius, *Paroch.*

IN PROVINCIA CHICAGIENSIS

Missio Patnensis St. Xavier's, PATNA, INDIA

P. Cleary Kevinus.

P. Shiel Iosephus.

IN PROVINCIA NEAPOLITANA

CEYLAN

Bishop's House, GALLE

P. Bastenier Ernestus, *Conf. N.N. et in t., Cons. dioec.*

St. Aloisius' College, GALLE

P. Gaspard Ernestus, *Praef. stud.*

P. Lermusiaux Edmundus, *Praef. spir.*

P. Piron Iosephus, *Conf. dom. et in t.*

¹ In epistolarum inscriptione omittatur P. et S. I.

Papal Seminary, KANDY

P. Robertus Criem, *Min., Prof. theol. mor. et institut. liturg.*

P. Dupont Carolus, *Praef. spir., Prof. theol. nat., ethic. et interpr. S. Thomae.*

P. Lambot Cyprianus, *Prof. phil. indic., Mod. acad. ind., Cur. ag. praed.*

Sacred Heart Church, ELPITIYA

P. Closset Adolphus, *Vicar. cooper.*

Catholic Church, TANGALLE

P. Van Austen Gregorius, *Vicar. cooper.*

IN PROVINCIA NEO-AURELIANENSIS

Loyola University, 6363 St. Charles Ave, NEW ORLEANS 15, La., U.S.A.

P. Dossogne Victor.

IN PROVINCIA POLONIAE MAI. ET MAZOV.

Szulgit Leo, *Coad.*

IN PROVINCIA LUSITANA

Missio Goana

P. Le Tellier Adrianus, *Calangute (Baga).*

IN VICE-PROVINCIA MADURENSIS

Sacred Heart College, SHEMBAGANUR P. O., Madura Dt.

D'Silva Ioannes-B.

Gomez Linus

Lewis Terentius

Mackertich Alexander

Pancras Maria

Rajam Stanislaus

Rozario Horatius

Siluvai Franciscus

Singha Probir Paulus

Stoddart Desmundus

Vathalloor Chummar

Vetticad Thomas

EX ALLIS PROVINCIIIS IN HAC DEGENTES

EX PROVINCIA ARAGONIAE

P. Myers Ioannes	68	Lobo Franciscus	69
P. Pereira Dominicus	69	Lobo Geraldus	69
Britto Fredericus	69	Lobo Iosephus	68
Cors Iacobus	69	Mascarenhas Leo	68
Cortadellas Dominicus	68	Miranda Iosephus	68
D'Mello Arthurus	69	Oliver Ernestus	69
Fonseca Aloisius	68	Pereira Hubertus	69
Fuster Ioachimus	68	Pereira Ricardus	68

EX PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALIS

EE. DD. PERIER FERD.	54	P. Delaere Iacobus	78
R. P. Moyersoer I. B.	54	P. De Letter Prudent.	67
P. Amey Leo	59	P. De Maertelaere Pol.	65
P. Baeckelmans Gust.	15	P. De Meester Henricus	68
P. Baeckelmans Ludov.	7	P. De Moor Christianus	58
P. Bauwens Michaël	59	P. de Pierpont Theod.	77
P. Bayart Iulianus	71	P. De Staercke Ant.	53
P. Biebuyck Paulus	76	P. De Wint Bernardus	18
P. Bilmeyer Iulianus	61	P. D'Hondt Alfredus	62
P. Boon Henricus	59	P. Droesbeque Ludov.	11
P. Butaye Audomarus	74	P. Dupont Georgius	67
P. Buyse Marcellus	39	P. Fimmers Augustinus	47
P. Cleymans Ludovicus	80	P. Genicot Iosephus	67
P. Coens Mauritius	10	P. Giebens Carolus	67
P. De Berraly Ioannes	64	P. Hamerlinck Ioannes	78
P. de Borman Ludovicus	18	P. Henrard Paulus	41
P. de Cuyper Paulus	31	P. Hens Iosephus	45
P. De Decker Ioannes	80	P. Hocedez Edgarus	25
P. Defever Iosephus	18	P. Hoet Paulus	75
P. De Gheldere Iosephus	55	P. Jansen Franc. Xav.	19
P. de Ghellinck Adrianus	12	P. Janssens Victor	7
P. Dela Croix Steph.	57	P. Ketels Paulus	45

P. Koster Henricus	63	P. Volckaert Iulius	67
P. Laenen Dionysius	65	P. Willaert Leopoldus	41
P. Lettens Ludovicus	61	Achten Gerardus	48
P. Libbrecht Ernestus	73	Backaert Iulius	68
P. Mols Iosephus	35	Bijnen Iudocus	19
P. Moretus-Pl. Henr.	40	Blancquaert Ioannes	22
P. Mulkens Felix	61	Blondeel Stephanus	20
P. Muller Adrianus	15	Braeckmans Ludovicus	48
P. ô Kelly Carolus	32	Bulckens Ioannes	69
P. Ortegat Paulus	40	Bulckens Paulus	20
P. Roeland Aemilius	59	Caeckelberghs Ioannes	22
P. Sanders Hieronymus	67	Capoen Robertus	19
P. Sas Iosephus	59	Cartuyvels Florentius	19
P. Saubolle Bertrandus	65	Cerfontaine Georgius	22
P. Schepers Henricus	55	Claeys Antonius	49
P. Schillebeeckx Lud.	54	Claeys Mauritius	48
P. Streignart Iosephus	40	Clarysse Lucianus	20
P. Struyf Yvo	75	Cnops Marcellus	19
P. Stubbe Augustus	67	Coen Andreas	22
P. Tant Mauritius	55	Coppens Clemens	19
P. Thienpont Ioannes	75	Coquet Daniel	22
P. Tirkey Simon	69	Cordemans Hermannus	22
P. Toye Adolphus	76	Croegaert Lucas	20
P. Van Butsele Iulius	59	Cromphout Franciscus	22
P. Van Buynder Leo	56	De Bruecker Ioannes	49
P. Van der Linden Aem.	24	Declercq Hilonius	48
P. Van der Straeten G.	45	De Cuyper Iosephus	19
P. Vandeveld Petrus	59	De Greeff Theophilus	20
P. Van Doorslaer Ioann.	80	Dehem Arthurus	22
P. Van Exem Caelest.	55	Delputte Gulielmus	20
P. Van Koets m Andreas	24	De Mey Iulius	19
P. Van Merris Steph.	59	De Muyer Franciscus	20
P. Van Ooteghem Iulius	41	De Pelsemaeker Armand.	19
P. Van Tilborg Gust.	75	De Wilde Ioannes-P.	48
P. Verhaeghe Mauri.	79	Druyts Iosephus	22
P. Verloove Georgius	67	Dumon Renatus	22
P. Verstraelen Eugenius	63	Geysen Carolus	20
P. Verstraeten Achilles	56	Gonnissen Ioannes	49

Goossens Gulielmus	22	Vandenbussche Francisc.	20
Holvoet Carolus	22	Vanderghote Paulus	48
Jacques Raymundus	21	Van der Schueren Bern.	48
Jans Henricus	21	Vanderstuyft Antonius	48
Jansen Aemilius	20	Van de Vijver Antonius	20
Jansen Robertus	21	Van Iseghem Edmundus	21
Jonckheere Florentinus	49	Van Laere Andreas	20
Jordens Iosephus	49	Vanneste Ioannes	20
Kerkhofs Ioannes	23	Van Schoote Ioannes-P.	48
Knockaert Andreas	23	Vekeman Rolandus	49
Kottayil Iacobus	69	Verbeeck Iosephus	23
Laga Hermannus	23	Vercruysse Anscharius	68
Lauwers Raymundus	21	Verhaegen Vitus	49
Le Grelle Vitus	48	Verstraete Lucas	21
Logie Andreas	23	Verstraeten Michaël	48
Loyens Renatus	21	Vierstraete Gerardus	20
Meyns Rogerius	48	Virenque Petrus	21
Missiaen Gulielmus	36	Windey Gislenus	20
Peeters Iosephus	48	Zwyzen Georgius	21
Proost Gualterus	68		
Rasschaert Hermannus	21	<i>Coadiutores</i>	
Sanders Gabriel	21	Anckaert Gislenus	54
Segers Iosephus	23	Buyse Adolphus	69
Smets Hermannus	21	Colley Petrus	33
Stevens Iosephus	23	Herman Gustavus	13
Terrens Paulus	21	Hullebroeck Gerardus	46
Tigga Leo	69	Minj Paulus	56
Toppo Pancratius	69	Toebaert Iulianus	17
Van Baal Franciscus	69	Vanaenrode Aemilius	74
Van Bladel Franciscus	21	Van der Linden Const.	13
Van de Kerchove Petrus	20	Vermeersch Romanus	5
Van den Broeck Iosephus	23		
Vandenbunder Daniel	20		

EX PROVINCIA CAMPANIAE

Arulappah Simon 69

EX PROVINCIA CHICAGIENSI

P. De Genova Ludovicus	68	P. Tong Iacobus	68
P. Mackessack Tomas	69	Burke Edmundus	69
P. Mann Eduardus	68	Downing Thomas	67
P. Rodrigues Franc. C.	71	Pinto Osmundus	69
P. Schmidt Hubertus	69	Schwind Alfredus	68
P. Sharma Clarentius	69	Stegman Robertus	68

EX PROVINCIA FRANCIAE

P. de Beaucorps Remigius 79

EX PROVINCIA GERMANIAE INFERIORIS

P. Arens Bernardus 50 | P. Urbany Petrus 50

EX PROVINCIA GERMANIAE SUPERIORIS

P. Haefeli Paulus 68 | P. Oesch Alphonsus 68

EX PROVINCIA HIBERNIAE

P. Craig Haroldus 62 | P. Donnelly Dermitius 67

EX PROVINCIA IUGOSLAVIAE

P. Demsar Aloisius	63	<i>Coadiutores</i>	
P. Ehrlich Ioannes	71		
P. Gabric Antonius	71	Drobnic Franciscus	61
P. Poderzaj Stanislaus	63	Schmidt Michaël	70
P. Sedej Victor	63	Udovc Ioannes B.	56
P. Vizjak Iosephus	63	Vidmar Leopoldus	70

EX PROVINCIA LUSITANA

P. de Melo Carolus	68	Garcia Antonius	68
P. Ferreira da Silva Ioa.	68	Kurishinkal Robertus	69
P. Sa Albinus	68	Mendonca Petrus	68
P. Vaz Marius	68	Rego Aloisius G.	68
Coutinho Caietanus	68	Castro Aloisius, <i>coad.</i>	66
de Meyrelles Marius	68		

EX PROVINCIA NEAPOLITANA

Arokiam Ignatius	57	Iannacone Caietanus	68
Chianese Iosephus	68	Rajapakse Felix	69

EX PROVINCIA POLONIAE MAIORIS

Cichecki Vincentius	20	Kowalczyk Franciscus	21
---------------------	----	----------------------	----

EX PROVINCIA POLONIAE MINORIS

Mruk Eduardus	21	Stanco Iosephus	48
Pelczar Thaddaeus	21	Swierczek Petrus	21
Preisner Ioannes	21		

EX PROVINCIA SICULA

P. Bugeja Bernardus	64	P. Nobile Salvator	57
P. Calleja Gera Salvator	69	P. Panepinto Ioannes B.	60
P. Cauchi Beniaminus	60	P. Portelli Iosephus	60
P. De Bono Antonius	61	P. Roussos Theophilus	60
P. Galea Salvator R.	55	P. Scicluna Antonius	71
P. Grech Angelus	69	La Greca Antonius	68
P. Grech Cumbo Ioan.	60	Buttigieg Mich., <i>Coad.</i>	56
P. Milanes Ioannes B.	60		

EX PROVINCIA TOLOSANA

P. Arango Dionysius	69	Lapeire Iordanus	68
P. Burck Renatus	67	Machado Albertus	69
P. Ceyrac Petrus	68	Marattakulam Iacobus	68
Ambalam Ignatius	68	Marianayagam M. Ios.	69
Antonisami Marianus	68	Panjaratnam Ambrosius	69
Arulanandam Xaverius	69	Rayappan Alexander	69
Diaz Dominicus	69	Saverimuthu Petrus	68
D'Souza Carolus	68	Susainathan C. Iosephus	69
Erattamakil Augustinus	68	Tamby Antonius	69
Francis Xaverius	69	Thekaekara Matthaeus	68
Killakatti S. Iosephus	68	Vachaparambil T. Ant.	68
Kulandaisamy Emman.	69	Kulandaisamy Ant. <i>Coad.</i>	69

EX PROVINCIA VENETO-MEDIOLANENSI

P. De Mendonça Albert.	67	Monteiro Sylvester	68
Aricatt Iosephus	69	Saldanha Iustinus	69
Coelho Iacobus	68	Silva Cyrillus V.	68
D'Souza Apollinaris	68	Vendramin Michaël	68
Fernandes Edwinus	68		

EPISC. 1 — SAC. 121 — SCHOL. 155 — COAD. 17 — UNIV. 294

ADDENDA

IN DOMO ARLUNENSI

Mignon Ioannes, *Cur. valet.*

IN DOMO PROBATIONIS TRUNCINIENSI

Lebeau Paulus, *Stud. phil. class. ann. 2.*Pilette Mauritius, *Stud. phil. class. ann. 1.*

EX PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALIS

IN COLLEGIO WULPILIONENSI

Tison Ioannes, *Stud. phil. class. ann. 2.*

†

VITA FUNCTI

A DIE I OCTOBRIS 1945 AD DIEM 30 SEPTEMBRIS 1946

- S. Albertus Furnémont, *nat. Le Havre* 9 mart. 1917, *ing.* 23 sept. 1937, *schol. app.*, *ob. Tournai* 16 nov. 1945.
- P. Ioannes Boller, *nat. Waldstetten (Bade-Allemagne)* 25 oct. 1858, *ing.* 13 dec. 1877, *Prof.* 4 vot. 2 febr. 1895, *ob. Arlon* 17 nov. 1945.
- P. Eduardus Lorent, *nat. Charleroi* 14 apr. 1888, *ing.* 23 sept. 1906, *Coad. spir.* 2 febr. 1924, *ob. Godinne* 20 nov. 1945.
- P. Renatus Allard, *nat. Châtelineau* 25 apr. 1881, *ing.* 18 mart. 1900, *Coad. spir.* 2 febr. 1916, *ob. Bruxelles* 25 nov. 1945.
- C. Elias Foret, *nat. Rulles* 22 ian. 1860, *ing.* 24 mart. 1888, *Coad. temp. form.* 15 aug. 1898, *ob. Arlon* 8 ian. 1946.
- P. Iulius Paquot, *nat. Plombières* 10 oct. 1873, *ing.* 2 oct. 1892, *Coad. spir.* 2 febr. 1911, *ob. Arlon* 18 ian. 1946.
- P. Ludovicus Cardon, *nat. Néchin* 25 dec. 1857, *ing.* 25 oct. 1876, *Coad. spir.* 2 febr. 1892, *ob. Samtoli* 11 febr. 1946.
- P. Ioannes Hauzeur, *nat. Verviers* 8 iun. 1885, *ing.* 23 sept. 1903, *Prof.* 4 vot. 2 febr. 1921, *ob. Namur* 29 apr. 1946.

SAC. 6 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 8

EX PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALI

- P. Iulius Soenen, *nat. Rumbeke* 28 nov. 1892, *ing.* 23 sept. 1911, *Coad. spir.* 15 aug. 1928, *ob. Calcutta* 8 dec. 1945.
- P. Renatus de Pierpont, *nat. Herck-la-Ville* 15 nov. 1874, *ing.* 23 sept. 1892, *Coad. spir.* 2 febr. 1911, *ob. Arlon* 7 ian. 1946.
- C. Caesar De Vriese, *nat. Gand* 3 iun. 1874, *ing.* 30 apr. 1905, *Coad. temp. form.* 26 aug. 1917, *ob. Kikwit (Kwango)* 1 apr. 1946.

EX PROVINCIA CASTELLANA

- C. Iosephus Ezama, *nat. Marquina (Hisp.)* 2 apr. 1904, *ing.* 23 febr. 1922, *Coad. temp. form.* 2 febr. 1935, *ob. Darjeeling (Ind. angl.)* 14 oct. 1945.

EX PROVINCIA SICULA

- P. Iosephus Cordaro, *nat. Favara (Sicula)* 16 maii 1895, *ing.* 2 sept. 1912, *Coad. spir.* 2 febr. 1930, *ob. Calcutta* 1 apr. 1946.

R. I. P.

ORDO REGIMINIS SUPERIORUM¹

IN MISSIONE KWANGENSI

* R. P. Ferdinandus Allard, *Superior regularis* 12 feb. 1934

IN MISSIONE MAIORE CALCUTTENSIS

* R. P. Ioannes-Baptista Moyersoën, *Superior regularis* 23 maii 1937

IN RESIDENTIA KIKWITENSI

P. Georgius Lecocq, *Superior* 23 aug. 1937

IN SEMIN. MIN. KINZAMBIENSI

P. Iosephus Guffens, *Superior* 1 oct. 1937

IN COLL. TECHN. LEODIENSI ET CONV.

* P. Ioannes Bodson, *Rector* 2 aug. 1939

IN COLL. NN. KURSEONGENSI

* P. Prudentius De Letter, *Rector* 2 oct. 1940

IN COLL. LEODIENSI ET CONV. S. SERVATHI

* P. Ioannes Remy, *Rector* 16 aug. 1942

IN COLL. BRUXELLENSI ET CONV. S. MICHAELIS

* P. Iulius Misson, *Rector* 17 aug. 1942

IN DOMO EXERCIT. FAGETANA

P. Andreas Dethiou, *Superior* 17 aug. 1942

IN COLL. CALCUTTENSIS ET CONV.

* P. Theodorus Richir, *Rector* 28 dec. 1942

IN DOMO EXERC. LEODIENSI

P. Carolus Pety de Thozée, *Superior* 29 iul. 1944

IN COLL. MAX. NN. EEGENHOVENSI

* P. Ioannes-Maria Cardol, *Rector* 11 aug. 1944

¹ Asterisco notantur Superiores ab A. R. P. N. designati.

IN COLL. VERVIENSI

* P. Carolus Dupont, *Rector* 8 iun. 1945

IN COLL. TORNACENSI ET CONV.

* P. Georgius Laurent, *Rector* 10 iun. 1945

IN COLL. MONTENSI ET CONV.

* P. Vitus Sterken, *Rector* 1 aug. 1945

IN COLL. NAMURCENSI ET CONV.

* P. Leo Morel, *Rector* 13 aug. 1945

IN DOMO PROB. ARLUNENSI

* P. Iudocus Annez, *Rector* 16 aug. 1945

IN COLL. GODINNENSI ET CONV.

* P. Eugenius Thibaut, *Rector* 17 aug. 1945

IN COLL. LEOPOLDVILLENISI

* P. Iosephus Mols, *Rector* 31 oct. 1945

IN COLL. NN. WULPILIONENSI

* P. Aloisius Renard, *Rector* 8 dec. 1945

IN COLL. DARJEELINGENSI ET CONV.

* P. Henricus Barré, *Rector* 25 dec. 1945

IN COLL. CAROLOREGIENSI

* P. Clemens Plaquet, *Rector* 28 dec. 1945

IN COLL. LEODIENSI S. ALOISII

* P. Mauritius Van Vlasselaer, *Rector* 3 ian. 1946

IN RESIDENTIA LUXEMBURGENSI

P. Bernardus Arens, *Superior* 6 iul. 1945

INDEX DOMORUM AC NUMERUS SOCIORUM

Pag.	DOMICILIA	SAC.	SCH.	COAD.	UNIV.
5	R. P. Provincialis cum Sociis	2	—	1	3
7	Arlunensis Domus probationis et exercitiorum	20	39	9	68
10	Bruxellense Coll., convictus S. Michaëlis et Dom. Christi Regis	63	6	4	73
15	Caroloregiense Collegium	23	5	4	32
18	Eegenhovense Collegium Maximum NN.	17	143	5	165
25	Fagetana Domus exercitiorum	10	—	2	12
26	Godinnense Collegium et convictus	12	4	3	19
28	Leodiense Collegium S. Aloisii	19	3	3	25
30	Leodiense Collegium technicum et conv. S. I. B.	5	—	—	5
31	Leodiense Collegium et convictus S. Servatii	33	3	3	39
34	Leodiensis Domus exercitiorum	5	1	1	7
35	Leopoldvillense Collegium et convictus « Albert I » et Domus S. Ignatii	6	3	1	10
37	Montense Collegium et convictus	23	2	2	27
39	Namurcense Colleg., Facult., conv. et Schol. apost.	44	2	6	52
43	Tornacense Collegium et convictus	20	5	3	28
45	Vervienne Collegium	18	—	1	19
47	Wulpilonense Collegium NN.	9	67	7	83
50	SOCII DEAGENTES IN BELGIO ET COLL. LEOPOLD. Luxemburgensis Residentia	329	283	55	667
		5	—	—	5
		334	283	55	672
	IN MISSIONE MAIORE CALCUTTENSIS				
	<i>Civitas Calcuttensis:</i>				
54	Residentia Archiepiscopalis	4	—	1	5
55	Calcuttense Collegium, Facultates et convictus	27	1	4	32
57	Schola Maior et convictus S. Laurentii	5	3	—	8
57	Institutum Orientale	4	—	—	4
58	Ecclesiae (10)	20	—	—	20
60	<i>Districtus Boreo-Occidentalis:</i> 5 Stationes	7	—	—	7
61	<i>Districtus Occidentalis:</i> 8 Stationes	11	—	—	11
63	<i>Districtus Orientalis:</i> 5 Stationes	10	—	—	10
64	<i>Districtus Septentrionalis:</i> 6 Stationes	8	—	—	8
65	Darjeelingense Collegium et convictus	15	2	3	20
67	Kurseongense Collegium NN.	37	74	4	115
70	SOCII DEAGENTES IN MISSIONE CALCUTTENSIS Mox venturi	148	80	12	240
		3	2	—	5

Pag.	DOMICILIA	SAC.	SCH.	COAD.	UNIV.
	IN MISSIONE KWANGENSI				
72	EE. DD. Vicarius Apostolicus	1	—	—	1
	Banningvillensis Residentia et 2 Stationes	9	—	—	9
73	Kikwitensis Residentia et 5 Stationes	16	3	3	22
74	Kimbauensis Statio et 3 Stationes	9	1	—	10
76	Kinzambiense Seminarium minus	4	3	1	8
77	Levervillensis Statio et 3 Stationes	16	—	2	18
78					
	SOCII DEAGENTES IN MISSIONE KWANGENSI	55	7	6	68
80	In Missione Kisantuensi	—	1	—	1
	In Collegio Leopoldvillensi	1	—	—	1
85	In Belgio ad tempus	12	3	—	15
80	Mox venturi in Missione Kwang.	10	—	1	11
	SOCII PROV. BELG. MERID. DEAGENTES EXTRA PROVINCIAM	130	74	8	212
	<i>Numerantur</i>	680	446	82	1208
	Ex aliis Provinciis in hac degentes	122	155	17	294
	SOCII PROVINCAE BELGICAE MERIDIONALIS	558	291	65	914
	<i>Numerabantur ineunte anno 1946</i>	537	294	68	899
	<i>Augmentum</i>	21	- 3	- 3	15

SOCII PROVINCAE BELGICAE MERIDIONALIS
IN MISSIONIBUS DEAGENTES

MISSIO	PROVINCIA	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.
Calcuttensis	Belg. Mer.	74	14	2	90
Galensis	Neapolit.	9	—	—	9
Kisantuensis	Belg. Septent.	8	1	3	12
Kwangensis	Belg. Merid.	43	7	5	55
Ranchensis	Belg. Septent.	30	5	2	37
<i>Numerantur in Missionibus</i>		164	27	12	203

CURIA SOCIETATIS IESU

DIE 27 SEPTEMBRIS 1946

A. R. P. N.

IOANNES BAPTISTA JANSSENS

PRAEPOSITUS GENERALIS

A DIE 15 SEPTEMBRIS 1946

Borgo Santo Spirito, 5, ROMA

(Pro telegram. : GISA-Roma)

Teleph. : 50.933 et 51.658

- P. Alphonsus Martin, *Assist. Ital., Vicesup. dom.* — *Prov. Taurin.*
P. Petrus van Gestel, *Assist. Germ., Conf. dom.* — *Prov. Neerl.*
P. Bernardus de Gorostarzu, *Assist. Gall., Conf. dom.* — *Prov. Tolos.*
P. Severianus Azcona, *Assist. Hisp., Conf. dom.* — *Prov. Castell.*
P. Ioannes Hannon, *Assist. Angl., Conf. dom.* — *Prov. Hibern.*
P. Vincentius A. McCormick, *Assist. Amer., Conf. dom.* — *Prov. Neo-Ebor.*
P. Antonius Prešeren, *Assist. Slav., Conf. dom.* — *Prov. Croat.*
P. Thomas I. Travi, *Assist. Amer. Lat., Conf. dom.* — *Prov. Argent.*
P. Norbertus de Boynes, *Admon., Praef. spir., Conf. dom.* — *Prov. Franc.*
P. Antonius M. de Aldama, *Secret. Societ., Cons. dom. an. 2.* — *Prov. Baet.*
P. Ioannes B. Lo Grasso, *Proc. Gen., Praes. coll. cas., Prof. iur. can. in Pont. Univ. Greg., Expl. medit. FF. CC. per vic.* — *Prov. Rom.*
P. Romulus Durocher, *Oecon. Gen., Rev. admin. temp., Proc. dom., Cons. dom. an. 5.* — *Prov. Can. Inf.*
P. Iosephus Marti, *Min., Adiut. Secr. Soc., Praef. ecll. et sac. dom., Cons. dom. an. 14.* — *Prov. Arag.*

- P. Battiston Aegidius, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Ital., Expl. medit. FF. CC. per vic.* — *Prov. Ven.-Med.*
P. Baumann Ferdinandus, *Adiut. Post. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV., Expl. medit. FF. CC. per vic.* — *Prov. Germ. Sup.*
P. Bedoya Martialis, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Hisp.* — *Prov. Legion.*
P. Casimiro Acacius, *Redact. « Memorab. S. I. », Adiut. Secr. Soc.* — *Prov. Lusit.*
P. Cassiani Ingoni Iul., *Adiut. Secr. Soc., Conf. dom.* — *Prov. Ven. Med.*
P. Cudzinski Iosephus, *Adiut. Secr. Soc., Submin.* — *Prov. Pol. Min.*
P. Dauchy Albertus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Gall.* — *Prov. Camp.*
P. Drexel Iosephus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Germ., Parat. edit. Instit. recogn., Conf. in Conv. Eccles. ad S. Apollinaris.* — *Prov. Austr.*
P. Goulet Eduardus, *Praes. Secretariat. pro Mission., Expl. medit. FF. CC. per vic.* — *Prov. Can. Inf.*
P. Haeck Hermannus, *Adiut. Praesid. Secretariat. pro Miss., Expl. medit. FF. CC. per vic.* — *Prov. Belg. Sept.*
P. Juambelz Iesus, *Praef. biblioth., Cur. contin. oper. « Biblioth. Script. S. I. », Script., Expl. medit. FF. CC. per vic.* — *Prov. Castell.*
P. Lanz Arnaldus, *Adiut. Post. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV., Expl. medit. FF. CC. per vic.* — *Prov. Taurin.*
P. Lason Felix, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Slav.* — *Prov. Pol. Mai. et Maz.*
P. Miccinelli Carolus, *Post. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV., Conf. dom., Cons. dom. an. 4.* — *Prov. Rom.*
P. O'Donnell Gulielmus R., *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Amer.* — *Prov. Missour.*
P. Pacheco Ioannes E., *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Amer. Lat.* — *Prov. Colomb.*
P. Palermo Lazzarini Dominicus M., *Rev. gen., Conf. dom., Exam. Apost. Cler. Rom., Cons. S. C. de Sem. et Stud. Univ.* — *Prov. Rom.*

- P. Ronco Angelus, *Subsecr. Soc., Cur. « Acta Rom. », Praef. lect. ad mensam, Expl. medit. FF. CC. per vic. — Prov. Taurin.*
 P. Teschitel Iosephus C., *Archiv. — Prov. Austr.*
 P. Van den Brempt Georgius, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Ass. Angl. — Prov. Belg. Sept.*
 P. Villaret Aemilius, *Praes. Secretariat. Congr. Marian., Script. hist. Congr. Marian. — Prov. Camp.*
 P. Zeij Iacobus, *Dir. gen. deleg. Apost. Orat., Secr. gen. Cruc. Euchar. Apost. Orat., Conf. dom. — Prov. Neerl.*
 P. Zibert Iacobus, *Adiut. Dir. gen. deleg. Apost. Orat. et Secr. gen. Cruc. Euchar. Apost. Orat. — Prov. Croat.*
 P. Žoré Ioannes Nep., *Rev. gen. (in Prov. Taur. « Casa S. Antonio », Chieri). — Prov. Croat.*

COADIUTORES

- Antinoro Didacus, *Sart., Ad dom. — Prov. Sic.*
 Arámburu Franciscus, *Adiut. coq., Ad dom. — Prov. Castell.*
 Auger Iosephus, *Soc. 2 P. Gen., Aman., Ad dom. — Prov. Can. Inf.*
 Baguñá Narcissus, *Soc. Secr. Societ., Aman., Excit., Ad dom. — Prov. Arag.*
 Barlassina Ioannes B., *Cust. vest. et lint., Tons., Ad dom. — Prov. Ven.-Med.*
 Barnás Iosephus, *Adiut. lot. et sart., Ad dom. — Prov. Pol. Min.*
 Bučka Ioannes B., *Cust. triclin., Ad dom. — Vprov. Slovak.*
 Citterio Franciscus, *Cur. expedit. rer., Aman., Ad dom. — Prov. Ven. Med.*
 Connolly Ernestus, *Soc. Praesid. Secretariat. pro Mission., Aman., Vis. orat. et exam., Ad dom. — Prov. Can. Inf.*
 Consonno Hermenegildus, *Fab. ling., Mechan., Visit. noct., Ad dom. — Prov. Ven. Med.*
 Dubrulle Mauritius, *Aman., Ad dom., Soc. exeunt. — Prov. Camp.*
 Eceiza Franciscus, *Infirm., Ad dom. — Prov. Rom.*
 Gallo Iulianus, *Soc. Praef. Biblioth., Aman., Ad dom. — Prov. Tolet.*
 Gorostiza Franciscus, *Aedit., Excit., Ad dom. — Prov. Castell.*
 Hernández Iesus, *Soc. 1 Oecon. gen., Ad dom. — Prov. Arag.*
 Huerta Iesus, *Soc. Postul. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV., Cust. Reliq., Ad dom. — Prov. Arag.*

- Iragui Bonifacius, *Adiut. coq., Ad dom. — Prov. Castell.*
 Isern Antonius, *Soc. 3 Oecon. gen., Ad dom. — Prov. Arag.*
 Kirschniok Theophilus, *Aman., Ad dom., Soc. exeunt. — Prov. Germ. Or.*
 Luján Salvator, *Soc. P. Min. et Praesid. Secretariat. Congr. Marian., Bid. FF. CC., Ad dom. — Prov. Tolet.*
 Mainetti Carolus, *Aman., Visit. orat. et exam., Ad dom., Soc. exeunt. — Prov. Ven.-Med.*
 Marsili Nicolaus, *Soc. 2 Oecon. gen., Ad dom., Soc. exeunt. — Prov. Ven.-Med.*
 Masiero Angelus, *Cust. pen. et cell. vin., Adiut. coq., Ad dom. — Prov. Ven.-Med.*
 Miranda Iosephus, *Ad dom. — Prov. Legion.*
 Morant Iosephus, *Soc. Dir. gen. deleg. Apost. Orat., Aman., Excit., Ad dom. — Prov. Arag.*
 Ojanguren Dorotheus, *Coq., Empt. — Prov. Castell.*
 Oteiza Esdras, *Aman., Comp. mss. et libr., Ad dom. — Prov. Castell.*
 Otrebski Eugenius, *Soc. Proc. gen., Aman., Ad dom. — Prov. Pol. Min.*
 Paulini Stephanus, *Lot., Ad dom. — Vprov. Slovak.*
 Redin Thomas, *Aman., Ad dom., Soc. exeunt. — Prov. Belg. Mer.*
 Sullivan Philippus, *Aman., Ad dom., Soc. exeunt. — Prov. Chicag.*
 Tortosa Aloisius, *Ianit., Excit. — Prov. Arag.*
 Trovesi Angelus, *Adiut. Mechan., Ad dom. — Prov. Ven.-Med.*
 Vögele Georgius, *Soc. Archiv., Ad dom. — Prov. Germ. Sup.*
 Weidinger Ioannes B., *Soc. 1 P. Gen., Aman., Ad dom. — Prov. Ven.-Med.*

SAC. 38 — COAD. 35 — UNIV. 73

A die 1^o ad diem 15^m augusti, quibus diebus Curia Societatis vacationes agit, et a die 1^o ad diem 10^m octobris, quo tempore Exercitiis Spiritualibus operam dat, ordinarias consultationes suspendit et consueta negotia non expedit.

Quicumque ex officio scribit, utatur charta circiter 26 cm. longa et 20 cm. lata (mensuris anglicis : 10½ et 8 unc.). Scribat autem latine nitidisque litteris, epistolam denique, tabelliorum expensis plene solutis, tenaci committat involucre.

CONSPECTUS MISSIONUM SOCIETATIS IESU
INEUNTE ANNO 1946

MISSIONES	PROVINCIAE	SAC.	SCH.	COAD.	UNIV.
IN ASIA					
Ceylan :					
Gallensis	Neapolitana	51	10	12	73
Trincomaliensis	Neo Aurelianusensis	19	7	6	32
Iaponia	Germaniae Inf.	76	9	9	94
Iava :					
Bataviae-Semarang	Neerlandica	104	66	27	197
India :					
Ahmedabadensis	Aragoniae	31	29	9	69
Bombayensis	Aragoniae	94	63	22	179
Calcuttensis	Belgica Merid.	146	33	13	192
Calicutensis	Veneto-Mediol.	81	67	27	175
Goana	Lusitana	37	40	15	92
Madurensis	Tolosana	183	85	57	325
Patnensis	Chicagiensis	83	26	3	112
Poonensis	Germaniae Sup.	40	4	7	51
Ranchensis	Belgica Sept.	129	25	15	169
Iraq :					
Iraquensis	Novae Angliae	23	5	—	28
Philippinae	Neo Eboracensis	146	59	32	237
Proximus Oriens	Lugdunensis	121	23	51	195
Sinae :					
Ankinensis	Legionensis	61	1	14	76
Hongkongensis	Hiberniae	46	2	—	48
Kinghsiensis	Austriae	29	6	5	40
Macaensis	Lusitana	16	1	4	21
Penguensis	Taurinensis	41	2	3	46
Shanghaiensis	Franciae	152	38	46	236
Siensien	Campaniae	82	39	28	149
Süchowensis	Canadae Inf.	54	8	10	72
Tamingensis	Hungariae	27	4	13	44
Wuhuensis	Castellana	71	16	19	106

CONSPECTUS MISSIONUM SOCIETATIS IESU
INEUNTE ANNO 1946 (contin.)

MISSIONES	PROVINCIAE	SAC.	SCH.	COAD.	UNIV.
IN AFRICA					
Aethiopica	Canad. Inf.	4	—	1	5
Africa Merid. :					
Lusakensis	Polon. Min.	15	—	13	28
Salisburyensis	Angliae	79	4	27	110
Zambesiana	Lusitana	7	2	6	15
Congo :					
Kisantuensis	Belg. Sept.	53	4	15	72
Kwangensis	Belg. Merid.	72	7	7	86
Madagascar :					
Fianarantsoana	Campaniae	61	14	20	95
Tananarivensis (et Ins.)	Tolosana	61	18	21	100
IN AMERICA					
Inter Aborigenes :					
Adamantea, M.-Gr.	Brasil. Centr.	6	—	8	14
Alaskana	Oregoniensis	25	2	10	37
Caughnawagensis	Canad. Inf.	8	—	5	13
Indiani Canad. Sup.	Canad. Sup.	19	1	6	26
Ind. Dakotae Mer.	Argentinensis	23	6	21	50
Indiani Paraquarien.	Colombiana	8	—	6	14
Magdalenensis	Baetica	13	1	10	24
Manabi	Toletana	6	1	2	9
Marannonensis	Missouriana	2	—	2	4
Indiani Mont. Saxos.	Oregoniensis	21	3	4	28
Tarahumarensis	Mexicana	12	5	8	25
Inter Iaponenses Bras.	Brasil. Centr.	7	8	5	20
Inter Nigr. Amer. Sept.	Provv. Ass. Amer.	32	14	—	46
Guiana Britannica	Angliae	30	—	—	30
Belizensis	Missouriana	26	4	4	34
Iamaica	Novae Angliae	62	7	3	72
IN OCEANIA					
Carolinae, Marianae, Marshall	Baetica	12	—	13	25
Universi in Missionibus ineunte anno 1946		2607	769	664	4040
Erant ineunte anno 1940		2221	994	687	3902
Augmentum		386	—225	—23	138

PROSPECTUS SOCIETATIS IESU UNIVERSAE
INEUNTE ANNO 1946

PROVINCIAE VEL VICEPROVINCIAE	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.	AUGMENTUM			
					SAC.	SCH.	CC.	UNIV.
Romana	179	100	80	359	1	-2	3	2
Neapolitana	200	135	101	436	5	5	3	13
Sicula	169	158	105	432	10	4	-3	11
Taurinensis	213	133	73	419	2	8	2	12
Veneto-Mediol.	274	190	243	707	7	-6	1	2
<i>Socii Ass. Italiae</i>	1035	716	602	2353	25	9	6	40
Austriae	262	46	84	392	14	-30	-13	-29 ^a
Germaniae Infer.	439	38	131	608	-16	-14	-20	-50 ^a
Germaniae Orient.	183	48	38	269	11	-10	4	-3 ^b
Germaniae Super.	303	68	140	511	-15	0	-8	-23
Hungariae	191	92	97	380	9	-3	-6	0 ^b
Lett. et Est. (Miss.) ¹	8	1	1	10	—	—	—	—
Lituanicae (Vicepr.) ¹	30	26	39	95	—	—	—	—
Neerlandica	405	258	139	802	5	18	-5	18 ^b
<i>Socii Ass. Germaniae</i>	1821	577	669	3067	8	-39	-56	-87
Campaniae	500	182	117	799	-7	1	-3	-9
Franciae	449	222	111	782	6	2	-4	4
Lugdunensis	445	200	114	759	8	14	0	22
Tolosana	440	199	121	760	15	25	5	45
<i>Socii Ass. Galliae</i>	1834	803	463	3100	22	42	-2	62
Aragoniae	472	364	258	1094	8	9	16	33
Baetica	228	271	147	646	7	22	16	45
Castellana	490	401	373	1264	1	31	13	45
Legionensis	426	298	254	978	5	2	10	17
Lusitana	165	143	122	430	1	-8	3	-4
Toletana	188	240	133	561	9	24	11	44
<i>Socii Ass. Hispaniae</i>	1969	1717	1287	4973	31	80	69	180

¹ Status personarum ineunte anno 1944.

^a Augmentum trium annorum (1943).

^b Augmentum duorum annorum (1944).

PROSPECTUS SOCIETATIS IESU UNIVERSAE
INEUNTE ANNO 1946 (contin.)

PROVINCIAE VEL VICEPROVINCIAE	SAC.	SCH.	COAD.	UNIV.	AUGMENTUM			
					SAC.	SCH.	CC.	UNIV.
Angliae	530	176	114	820	-1	-11	-4	-16
Austral. (Vicepr.)	143	76	21	240	10	-4	0	6 ^b
Belgica Merid.	537	294	68	899	12	-12	2	2
Belgica Septentr.	535	325	128	988	12	-4	5	13
Canadae Infer.	375	245	137	757	21	0	1	22
Canadae Super.	174	132	41	347	16	-5	0	11
Hiberniae	267	184	54	505	11	-10	-1	0
<i>Socii Ass. Angliae</i>	2561	1432	563	4556	81	-46	3	38
Californiae	283	256	52	591	21	-3	0	18
Chicagensis	517	329	93	939	13	2	3	18
Marylandiae	288	266	61	615	12	20	-5	27
Missouriana	574	346	121	1041	21	-1	-6	14
Neo Aurelianensis	231	174	33	438	4	-7	-1	-4
Neo Eboracensis	604	501	93	1198	19	15	-3	31
Novae Angliae	572	258	54	884	9	-7	-2	0
Oregoniensis	259	170	43	472	8	-6	0	2
<i>Socii Ass. Americae</i>	3328	2300	550	6178	107	13	-14	106
Boemiae	86	31	52	169	11	-10	-5	-4 ^a
Croatiae (Vicepr.)	91	60	78	229	-6	8	-8	-6 ^b
Polon. Mai. et Maz.	136	37	49	222	-11	-42	-37	-90 ^c
Poloniae Minoris	199	69	101	369	13	-47	-16	-50 ^c
Romen. (Vicepr.) ¹	12	2	6	20	—	—	—	—
Slovakiae (Vicepr.)	58	56	63	177	6	-25	-1	-20 ^b
<i>Socii Ass. Slavicae</i>	582	255	349	1186	13	-116	-67	-170
Argentiniensis	144	240	115	499	4	4	-5	3
Brasiliae Centr.	85	139	78	302	3	0	6	9
Brasiliae Merid.	148	163	116	427	4	5	2	11
Brasil. Sept. (Vic.)	60	79	67	206	2	7	4	13 ^b
Chilensis (Vicepr.)	64	107	38	209	-1	11	-2	8 ^b
Colombiana	163	200	126	489	10	15	13	38 ^b
Mexicana	229	205	83	517	14	14	-1	27
<i>Socii Ass. Amer. Lat.</i>	893	1133	623	2649	36	56	17	109
<i>Soc. un. in. a. 1946</i>	14023	8933	5106	28062	323	-1	-44	278
<i>Erant in. a. 1945</i>	13700	8934	5150	27784	332	-27	1	306
<i>Augmentum</i>	323	-1	-44	278				

¹ Status personarum ineunte 1943.

^a Augmentum trium annorum (1943).

^b Augmentum duorum annorum (1944).

^c Augmentum quattuor annorum (1942).

INDEX ALPHABETICUS

SOCIORUM¹

ANNO MCMXXXVII

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
A				
Sacerdotes				
P. Ackermans <i>Carolus</i>	24	31 oct. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
R. P. Allard <i>Ferdin.</i>	77	31 mart. 1878	13 nov. 1901	25 aug. 1912
*P. Ameye <i>Leo</i>	92	25 feb. 1886	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Anderson <i>Lancelot.</i>	87	18 feb. 1901	15 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Annez <i>Iudocus</i>	7	7 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
*P. Arango <i>Dionysius</i>	96	30 iun. 1911	13 ian. 1937	
*P. Arens <i>Bernardus</i>	95	24 iul. 1873	30 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Arimont <i>Iosephus</i>	64	24 feb. 1806	20 nov. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Arnoult <i>Aloisius</i>	39	14 aug. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
*P. Azcona <i>Severianus</i>	104	8 nov. 1884	10 iun. 1903	2 feb. 1921
Scholastici				
*Achten <i>Gerardus</i>	93	26 maii 1922	7 sept. 1942	
Alexandre <i>Robertus</i>	8	28 ian. 1922	14 sept. 1945	
*Ambalan <i>Ignatius</i>	96	4 dec. 1913	14 aug. 1934	
Antoine <i>Robertus</i>	68	11 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
*Antonisami <i>Marianus</i>	96	19 ian. 1913	6 iun. 1936	
*Aricatt <i>Iosephus</i>	97	5 iul. 1910	9 sept. 1934	
*Arokiam <i>Ignatius</i>	96	12 mart. 1917	29 nov. 1940	
*Arulanandam <i>Xaver.</i>	96	22 feb. 1914	30 sept. 1935	
*Arulappah <i>Simon</i>	94	17 iun. 1915	3 apr. 1935	
Aussems <i>Albertus</i>	85	8 nov. 1918	23 sept. 1936	

1. Asterisco signata sunt nomina Patrum et Fratrum qui Provinciae Socii non sunt.

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Coadiutores				
Aguirre <i>Iosephus Iac.</i>	49	26 feb. 1912	7 mart. 1932	2 feb. 1943
Ahyee <i>Franciscus</i>	88	22 dec. 1905	25 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1937
*Anckaert <i>Gislenus</i>	94	15 iun. 1887	30 iun. 1905	15 aug. 1917
*Antinoro <i>Didacus</i>	106	31 maii 1913	12 sept. 1938	
*Aramburu <i>Franciscus</i>	106	5 mart. 1911	15 maii 1928	15 aug. 1941
Arnould <i>Mauritius</i>	9	15 dec. 1926	7 nov. 1945	
*Auger <i>Iosephus</i>	106	19 feb. 1909	16 sept. 1928	15 aug. 1939
Ayerza <i>Franciscus</i>	8	1 ian. 1913	4 maii 1930	2 feb. 1943
B				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Baeckelmans <i>Gust.</i>	92	1 maii 1886	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
*P. Baeckelmans <i>Lud.</i>	92	16 sept. 1877	9 oct. 1922	15 aug. 1933
P. Bairy <i>Mauritius</i>	84	12 mart. 1916	23 sept. 1933	
P. Bampton <i>Henricus</i>	65	12 iul. 1898	17 mart. 1916	2 feb. 1928
P. Barré <i>Henricus</i>	65	27 iun. 1908	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Bastenier <i>Ernestus</i>	90	11 iul. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
*P. Battiston <i>Aegidius</i>	105	25 nov. 1885	9 oct. 1905	2 feb. 1926
P. Baumal <i>Leopoldus</i>	8	15 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1934	
*P. Baumann <i>Ferdin.</i>	105	7 maii 1896	10 ian. 1919	2 feb. 1936
*P. Bauwens <i>Michael</i>	92	16 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
*P. Bayart <i>Iulianus</i>	92	18 nov. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Beckers <i>Ioannes B.</i>	74	17 oct. 1892	3 oct. 1910	2 feb. 1928
P. Bédoret <i>Henricus</i>	39	12 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
*P. Bédoya <i>Martialis</i>	105	11 apr. 1911	7 dec. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Beernaert <i>Paulus</i>	25	13 maii 1906	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1940
P. Begasse <i>Petrus</i>	10	29 apr. 1877	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1913
P. Bergh <i>Aemilius</i>	82	25 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Berlingin <i>Camillus</i>	31	14 feb. 1894	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. Bernardy <i>Felix</i>	37	22 iun. 1911	23 sept. 1934	2 feb. 1946
*P. Biebuyck <i>Paulus</i>	92	1 aug. 1881	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1916
P. Billon <i>Brucius</i>	56	11 dec. 1913	5 apr. 1930	
*P. Bilmeyer <i>Iulianus</i>	92	15 aug. 1881	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1920
P. Bindels <i>Carolus</i>	64	11 apr. 1900	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Binje <i>Iosephus</i>	88	21 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1942
P. Biot <i>Antonius</i>	7	30 nov. 1907	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1943
*P. Biot <i>Ioannes</i>	88	28 iul. 1911	23 sept. 1929	
P. Bleses <i>Clemens</i>	88	15 maii 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Bodaux <i>Nestor</i>	45	22 apr. 1900	15 iul. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Bodson <i>Ioannes</i>	30	20 nov. 1897	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1933
P. Bohain <i>Paulus</i>	31	10 oct. 1893	23 sept. 1911	19 feb. 1928
P. Boigelot <i>Renatus</i>	10	8 dec. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Bonnenance <i>Arm.</i>	84	25 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Boon <i>Henricus</i>	92	26 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1922
P. Borboux <i>Antonius</i>	37	28 dec. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Bouquelle <i>Andreas</i>	15	21 feb. 1912	4 nov. 1932	2 feb. 1946
P. Bourdillon <i>Eugen.</i>	47	23 mart. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1912
P. Bourgeois <i>Alfredus</i>	46	27 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1937	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS		INGRESSUS		GRADUS	
P. Bourseaux <i>Iosephus</i>	43	28 oct.	1879	23 sept.	1898	2 feb.	1916
P. Bouvette <i>Paulus</i>	25	21 feb.	1899	23 sept.	1921	2 feb.	1933
P. Bouvez <i>Ioannes</i>	65	7 maii	1890	23 sept.	1908	2 feb.	1925
P. Brabant <i>Ioannes</i>	41	20 sept.	1898	7 aug.	1916	2 feb.	1923
P. Brasseur <i>Robertus</i>	44	4 iul.	1910	23 sept.	1929	2 feb.	1944
P. Bribosia <i>Petrus</i>	12	20 iul.	1906	23 sept.	1924	2 feb.	1941
P. Briot <i>Armandus</i>	55	16 apr.	1879	23 sept.	1898	2 feb.	1920
P. Brisbois <i>Edmundus</i>	18	24 iun.	1885	23 sept.	1902	2 feb.	1920
P. Brunin <i>Carolus</i>	10	19 iul.	1887	23 sept.	1905	2 feb.	1923
P. Bryan <i>Leo</i>	55	12 nov.	1887	13 iun.	1906	2 feb.	1924
P. Buchet <i>Lucianus</i>	26	11 ian.	1914	23 sept.	1931		
*P. Bugeja <i>Bernardus</i>	96	28 oct.	1902	15 aug.	1920	2 feb.	1936
*P. Burck <i>Renatus</i>	96	4 aug.	1910	25 sept.	1930		
*P. Butaye <i>Audomarus</i>	92	17 oct.	1892	23 sept.	1912	2 feb.	1928
*P. Buysse <i>Marcellus</i>	92	21 iun.	1891	23 sept.	1911	2 feb.	1930
Scholastici							
*Backaert <i>Iulius</i>	93	25 oct.	1915	23 sept.	1933		
Ballon <i>Robertus</i>	19	28 apr.	1919	14 sept.	1942		
Balon <i>Philippus</i>	48	21 dec.	1925	6 aug.	1944		
Bauchau <i>Adrianus</i>	85	11 mart.	1918	23 sept.	1937		
Beaudelot <i>Mauritius</i>	22	18 aug.	1924	14 sept.	1942		
Beaufays <i>Paulus</i>	48	29 maii	1925	6 aug.	1944		
Beckers <i>Gerardus</i>	85	3 feb.	1924	1 feb.	1944		
Bédoret <i>Georgius</i>	84	16 maii	1917	23 sept.	1934		
Berkans <i>Henricus</i>	84	7 dec.	1918	23 sept.	1936		
*Bijnen <i>Iudocus</i>	93	12 sept.	1921	7 sept.	1940		
Blaffart <i>Iacobus</i>	44	20 apr.	1921	23 sept.	1938		
Blaffart <i>Petrus</i>	8	2 aug.	1926	14 sept.	1945		
*Blanquaert <i>Ioannes</i>	93	3 iun.	1925	4 aug.	1943		
*Blondeel <i>Stephanus</i>	93	10 nov.	1923	7 sept.	1941		
Boland <i>Andreas</i>	48	24 maii	1926	10 sept.	1943		
Boné <i>Eduardus</i>	85	15 feb.	1919	23 sept.	1937		
Bouché <i>Camillus</i>	20	10 nov.	1922	7 sept.	1941		
Bouillot <i>Michaël</i>	48	1 oct.	1924	6 aug.	1944		
Boulanger <i>Ioannes</i>	27	16 oct.	1919	7 sept.	1939		
Boute <i>Franciscus</i>	22	6 feb.	1924	30 aug.	1943		
Boute <i>Iosephus</i>	9	4 mart.	1928	14 sept.	1946		
Bouvy <i>Ioannes-Maria</i>	35	21 oct.	1922	9 oct.	1940		
*Braeckmans <i>Ludovicus</i>	93	30 maii	1926	4 aug.	1944		
Breuls <i>Xav.</i>	20	23 apr.	1922	7 sept.	1941		
Brisbois <i>Iacobus</i>	9	25 apr.	1929	14 sept.	1946		
*Britto <i>Fredericus</i>	92	27 iul.	1913	30 iul.	1934		
Brohée <i>Iulius</i>	9	2 feb.	1925	5 ian.	1946		
Brouir <i>Iosephus</i>	22	22 oct.	1923	14 sept.	1942		
Bruylants <i>Andreas</i>	9	26 sept.	1926	14 sept.	1946		
*Bulckens <i>Ioannes</i>	93	12 apr.	1915	23 sept.	1934		
*Bulckens <i>Paulus</i>	93	18 iul.	1923	7 sept.	1941		
Bulens <i>Felix</i>	84	28 sept.	1917	23 sept.	1935		
*Burke <i>Edmundus</i>	95	4 aug.	1916	31 aug.	1934		
Buyle <i>Iacobus</i>	48	11 maii	1926	30 aug.	1943		
Buyss <i>Ioannes</i>	84	3 apr.	1915	29 oct.	1935		

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS		INGRESSUS		GRADUS	
Coadiutores							
*Baguna <i>Narcissus</i>	106	11 iul.	1887	9 ian.	1906	15 aug.	1917
Baijot <i>Iosephus</i>	25	25 iul.	1869	10 feb.	1893	15 aug.	1903
*Barlassina <i>Ioannes B.</i>	106	23 maii	1893	11 apr.	1914	15 aug.	1924
*Barnas <i>Iosephus</i>	106	2 sept.	1905	22 apr.	1927	15 aug.	1937
Bartiaux <i>Iulius</i>	44	24 mart.	1904	1 sept.	1923	2 feb.	1935
Besch <i>Ferdinandus</i>	27	17 ian.	1915	19 apr.	1932	15 aug.	1945
Bichali <i>Sukhomoy A.</i>	87	8 mart.	1922	25 mart.	1945		
Blaffart <i>Iosephus</i>	23	7 sept.	1923	23 sept.	1941		
Bonachia <i>Thomas</i>	89	7 mart.	1914	4 maii	1931		
Brück <i>Gulielmus</i>	27	28 iun.	1888	2 iun.	1904	15 aug.	1918
*Bučka <i>Ioannes</i>	106	9 iun.	1900	3 apr.	1928	15 aug.	1938
*Buttigieg <i>Michaël</i>	96	8 ian.	1907	2 apr.	1932	15 aug.	1942
*Buysse <i>Adolphus</i>	94	11 aug.	1884	23 iul.	1902	15 aug.	1914
C							
Sacerdotes							
*P. Calleja <i>Gera Salvat.</i>	96	14 ian.	1913	10 sept.	1931		
P. Champion <i>Leo</i>	12	28 sept.	1912	23 sept.	1931	2 feb.	1946
P. Capart <i>Petrus</i>	82	7 feb.	1900	23 sept.	1917	2 feb.	1936
P. Cappelle <i>Carolus</i>	75	23 sept.	1904	23 sept.	1922	2 feb.	1938
P. Cappelle <i>Xaverius</i>	44	8 apr.	1911	23 sept.	1930		
P. Cardol <i>Ioannes-M.</i>	18	19 aug.	1908	23 sept.	1927	2 feb.	1945
P. Carpay <i>Henricus</i>	7	4 nov.	1884	3 oct.	1902	2 feb.	1920
P. Carpentier <i>Renatus</i>	82	28 sept.	1894	23 sept.	1910	2 feb.	1928
*P. Casimiro <i>Acacius</i>	105	3 sept.	1895	22 maii	1911	2 feb.	1930
*P. Cassiani-Ingoni <i>Iul.</i>	105	21 dec.	1872	23 aug.	1887	2 feb.	1906
P. Castellino <i>Franc.</i>	63	11 feb.	1909	29 apr.	1930		
*P. Cauchi <i>Beniaminus</i>	96	4 oct.	1883	7 dec.	1898	2 feb.	1920
P. Cerckel <i>Augustus</i>	10	11 sept.	1907	23 sept.	1924	2 feb.	1941
*P. Ceyrac <i>Petrus</i>	96	4 feb.	1914	10 oct.	1931		
P. Charles <i>Iosephus</i>	84	29 dec.	1913	23 sept.	1932		
P. Charles <i>Petrus</i>	82	3 iul.	1883	23 sept.	1899	2 feb.	1917
P. Charlier <i>Fr. Xav.</i>	40	10 iun.	1880	23 sept.	1897	2 feb.	1915
P. Chassot <i>Alphonsus</i>	90	20 nov.	1873	23 sept.	1896	2 feb.	1914
P. Cheville <i>Andreas</i>	78	17 nov.	1907	23 sept.	1924	2 feb.	1940
P. Christelbach <i>Ioseph.</i>	81	6 dec.	1890	23 sept.	1910	2 feb.	1927
P. Claude <i>Robertus</i>	45	21 ian.	1900	23 sept.	1919	2 feb.	1936
P. Clavareau <i>Renatus</i>	42	18 oct.	1900	23 sept.	1919	2 feb.	1935
P. Cleary <i>Kevinus</i>	90	5 ian.	1907	23 feb.	1924	15 aug.	1940
*P. Cloeymans <i>Ludovic.</i>	92	26 oct.	1899	26 sept.	1918	2 feb.	1936
P. Cloos <i>Henricus</i>	50	13 ian.	1907	23 sept.	1927	2 feb.	1945
P. Close <i>Iulianus</i>	75	14 sept.	1904	23 sept.	1922	2 feb.	1938
P. Clouset <i>Adolphus</i>	91	13 iul.	1866	23 sept.	1884	2 feb.	1900
P. Clump <i>Cyrillus</i>	65	17 iul.	1904	23 feb.	1924	15 aug.	1941
*P. Coens <i>Mauritius</i>	92	30 maii	1893	23 sept.	1911	2 feb.	1929
P. Colas <i>Mauritius</i>	76	28 ian.	1908	23 sept.	1927	2 feb.	1942
P. Collard <i>Ioannes B.</i>	63	25 iul.	1909	25 sept.	1931	2 feb.	1942
P. Collart <i>Henricus</i>	12	28 maii	1911	23 sept.	1929	2 feb.	1945

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Collart <i>Paulus</i>	78	22 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
P. Collet <i>Lucianus</i>	10	23 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Collot <i>Mauritius</i>	87	3 feb. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Colmant <i>Paulus</i>	43	5 iun. 1871	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1909
P. Colmant <i>Prosper</i>	41	10 oct. 1896	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Comeliau <i>Albertus</i>	7	3 iul. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Comeliau <i>Carolus</i>	28	2 nov. 1876	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Comeliau <i>Gustavus</i>	10	20 oct. 1879	11 feb. 1896	2 feb. 1915
P. Comeliau <i>Ioannes</i>	80	5 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1936
P. Comeliau <i>Stephan.</i>	45	24 feb. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Comerford <i>Iacobus</i>	62	27 ian. 1885	6 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1922
P. Conter <i>Robertus</i>	32	3 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Corbett <i>Terentius</i>	57	23 sept. 1906	3 mart. 1924	15 aug. 1941
P. Cordeiro <i>Augustus</i>	64	13 apr. 1912	9 aug. 1936	
P. Cordier <i>Leopoldus</i>	31	25 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Counet <i>Ioannes</i>	26	11 ian. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916
P. Courtois <i>Aemilius</i>	37	6 feb. 1870	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1906
P. Courtois <i>Victor</i>	57	18 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1942
P. Courtoy <i>Arthurus</i>	28	28 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Coutinho <i>Georgius</i>	88	30 aug. 1900	15 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1933
P. Crahay <i>Aloisius</i>	73	25 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
*P. Craig <i>Haroldus</i>	95	3 iul. 1901	1 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
P. Creusen <i>Iosephus</i>	81	18 apr. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Crèvecoeur <i>Maur.</i>	31	26 ian. 1899	21 nov. 1919	2 feb. 1934
P. Criem <i>Robertus</i>	91	26 aug. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
*P. Cudzinski <i>Iosephus</i>	105	2 mart. 1905	5 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1942
Scholastici				
Cabu <i>Iacobus</i>	48	21 nov. 1920	27 maii 1940	
*Caekelberghs <i>Ioannes</i>	93	27 dec. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Callewaert <i>Iosephus</i>	48	13 apr. 1925	6 aug. 1944	
Calonne <i>Alphonsus</i>	27	11 sept. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
*Capoen <i>Robertus</i>	93	2 nov. 1920	7 sept. 1940	
Carlier <i>Franciscus</i>	44	1 apr. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Carlson <i>Vitus</i>	87	13 sept. 1927	5 iul. 1945	
*Cartuyvels <i>Florentinus</i>	93	18 iul. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Caudron <i>Ioannes-M.</i>	22	15 maii 1921	2 oct. 1944	
Caudron <i>Lucianus</i>	22	30 apr. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
*Cerfontaine <i>Georgius</i>	93	8 apr. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Chapelle <i>Albertus</i>	9	2 feb. 1929	14 sept. 1946	
Charles <i>Vincentius</i>	85	15 mart. 1923	7 sept. 1940	
Chauvin <i>Ioannes</i>	19	21 aug. 1922	14 sept. 1942	
*Chianese <i>Iosephus</i>	96	30 oct. 1917	31 oct. 1938	
Chiarot <i>Bruno</i>	42	13 sept. 1919	23 sept. 1932	
Christiaens <i>Iulianus</i>	9	1 feb. 1925	5 ian. 1946	
*Cichecki <i>Vincentius</i>	96	9 oct. 1920	15 iul. 1937	
*Claeys <i>Antonius</i>	93	24 maii 1925	4 aug. 1944	
*Claeys <i>Mauritius</i>	93	19 iul. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
*Clarysse <i>Lucianus</i>	93	13 dec. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
*Cnops <i>Marcellus</i>	93	28 nov. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Cochaux <i>Iacobus</i>	84	24 apr. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
*Coelho <i>Iacobus</i>	97	22 aug. 1913	28 nov. 1933	
*Coen <i>Andreas</i>	93	14 dec. 1924	7 sept. 1942	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Collès <i>Iacobus</i>	49	19 iul. 1925	6 aug. 1944	
Colleye <i>Marcus</i>	8	14 apr. 1927	14 sept. 1945	
*Coppens <i>Clemens</i>	93	23 dec. 1920	7 sept. 1940	
*Coquet <i>Daniel</i>	93	27 feb. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Cordeiro Ruy <i>Ioseph.</i>	65	24 apr. 1919	28 oct. 1936	
*Cordemans <i>Hermannus</i>	93	4 iul. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
*Cors <i>Iacobus</i>	92	29 aug. 1915	7 sept. 1931	
*Cortadellas <i>Dominicus</i>	92	23 ian. 1914	29 aug. 1933	
Courtois <i>Renatus</i>	49	5 dec. 1923	9 aug. 1943	
Courtoy <i>Carolus</i>	84	12 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
*Coutinho <i>Caietanus</i>	95	5 dec. 1916	10 ian. 1936	
*Croegaert <i>Lucas</i>	93	4 ian. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
*Cromphout <i>Franciscus</i>	93	9 nov. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Coadiutores				
*Castro <i>Aloisius</i>	95	25 feb. 1901	21 nov. 1923	2 feb. 1934
Charon <i>Raymondus</i>	10	9 nov. 1925	24 mart. 1944	
Chiliade <i>Henricus</i>	8	9 oct. 1884	21 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1915
*Citterio <i>Franciscus</i>	106	15 iul. 1899	7 dec. 1928	2 feb. 1939
*Colley <i>Petrus</i>	94	10 nov. 1887	1 feb. 1909	2 feb. 1919
*Connolly <i>Ernestus</i>	106	12 maii 1899	20 apr. 1927	15 aug. 1937
*Consonno <i>Hermenegild.</i>	106	28 maii 1913	12 nov. 1937	
Conzémus <i>Henricus</i>	17	20 ian. 1912	4 iul. 1929	2 feb. 1942
Cornette <i>Alfredus</i>	22	1 sept. 1918	27 apr. 1937	
D				
Sacerdotes				
P. Dabin <i>Paulus</i>	82	20 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Dahmen <i>Nicolaus</i>	31	11 aug. 1882	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. Dandoy <i>Georgius</i>	55	5 feb. 1882	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Dasnoy <i>Eugenius</i>	67	14 iun. 1865	23 sept. 1881	2 feb. 1900
P. Daubresse <i>Andreas</i>	47	20 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937
*P. Dauchy <i>Albertus</i>	105	5 iul. 1901	20 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1941
P. Dauvin <i>Carolus</i>	77	10 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Da-Vià <i>Albertus</i>	38	4 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*P. de Aldama <i>Anton.</i>	104	4 mart. 1908	14 aug. 1924	15 aug. 1941
P. De Baeck <i>Carolus</i>	43	14 nov. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1941
P. De Baenst <i>Andreas</i>	10	24 nov. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. De Baenst <i>Petrus</i>	10	12 apr. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Debauche <i>Renatus</i>	41	9 dec. 1897	11 oct. 1919	2 feb. 1936
*P. de Beaucorps <i>Rem.</i>	95	6 iun. 1884	12 nov. 1908	2 feb. 1924
*P. de Berraly <i>Ioannes</i>	92	28 oct. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1917
P. De Beys <i>Mauritius</i>	12	19 dec. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. De Boeck <i>Iacobus</i>	80	6 iun. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1936
P. De Boeck <i>Paulus</i>	15	24 nov. 1901	11 oct. 1920	2 feb. 1936
*P. De Bono <i>Antonius</i>	96	25 feb. 1887	15 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
*P. De Borman <i>Ludov.</i>	92	31 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. de Bouard <i>Yvo</i>	32	15 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1945
*P. de Boynes <i>Nor.</i>	104	24 aug. 1870	18 oct. 1888	2 feb. 1906
P. Décarpentrie <i>Alb.</i>	10	2 nov. 1899	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Décarpentrie <i>Heet.</i>	29	24 sept. 1898	20 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1933
*P. de Cuyper <i>Paulus</i>	92	19 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929
*P. de Decker <i>Ioannes</i>	92	16 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1933
P. Dedeurwaerder <i>R.</i>	85	8 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
*P. Defever <i>Josephus</i>	92	26 iul. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. de Gaiffier <i>Bald.</i>	10	12 iul. 1897	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
*P. De Genova <i>Lud.</i>	95	28 maii 1913	14 aug. 1932	
*P. De Gheldere <i>Joseph.</i>	92	20 aug. 1878	23 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. de Ghellinck <i>Adr.</i>	92	6 nov. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. de Ghellinck <i>Joseph.</i>	82	30 oct. 1872	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1907
P. de Give <i>Michaël</i>	70	8 maii 1913	23 sept. 1931	
*P. de Gorostazu <i>Bern.</i>	104	14 sept. 1890	6 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. de Guerdavid <i>Ios.</i>	26	11 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1946
P. Dejaifve <i>Georgius</i>	89	17 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
P. Dejardin <i>Leo</i>	87	18 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. de Jonghe <i>Paulus</i>	14	9 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
*P. Dela Croix <i>Steph.</i>	92	22 nov. 1895	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
*P. Delaere <i>Iacobus</i>	92	29 maii 1898	7 aug. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. de Laminne <i>Radul.</i>	76	22 oct. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Delange <i>Iulius</i>	62	19 iun. 1890	18 mart. 1914	2 feb. 1927
P. de Lannoy <i>Antonius</i>	85	29 maii 1913	23 sept. 1933	
P. Delcuve <i>Georgius</i>	82	22 maii 1908	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. Delcuve <i>Ioannes</i>	18	17 maii 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. de le Court <i>Robertus</i>	11	29 sept. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Delépierre <i>Alfredus</i>	29	30 aug. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Delépierre <i>Ioannes</i>	14	25 feb. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
*P. De Letter <i>Prudent.</i>	92	6 iul. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Delhaze <i>Robertus</i>	85	14 feb. 1913	23 sept. 1930	
P. Delvaux <i>Iulius</i>	87	26 iun. 1886	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Delvigne <i>Georgius</i>	47	31 oct. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Delvigne <i>Renatus</i>	31	11 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. Delwaide <i>Paulus</i>	7	5 ian. 1874	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
*P. De Maertelaere <i>P.</i>	92	1 apr. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Demaret <i>Aloisius</i>	37	8 oct. 1909	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1945
P. de Marneffe <i>Andr.</i>	14	8 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1939
P. de Marneffe <i>Iacob.</i>	11	19 maii 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
*P. De Meester <i>Henricus</i>	92	5 dec. 1911	23 sept. 1932	
*P. de Melo <i>Carolus</i>	95	19 sept. 1914	24 dec. 1935	
*P. De Mendonça <i>Alb.</i>	97	28 mart. 1907	18 maii 1931	
P. Demonceau <i>Alb.</i>	86	3 iun. 1880	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1914
*P. De Moor <i>Christ.</i>	92	25 oct. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1938
P. de Moreau <i>Eduard.</i>	82	26 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. Demsar <i>Aloisius</i>	95	23 iun. 1909	14 aug. 1928	15 aug. 1943
P. Dendal <i>Robertus</i>	13	10 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Denis <i>Leo</i>	33	25 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Denis <i>Leopoldus</i>	86	3 feb. 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Denoël <i>Paulus</i>	86	23 iul. 1901	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
*P. de Pierpont <i>Theod.</i>	92	8 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Derbaix <i>Leopoldus</i>	12	8 iul. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. de Robiano <i>Rodul.</i>	42	3 iun. 1913	28 sept. 1936	
P. Derouau <i>Gualterus</i>	47	13 iul. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Descampe <i>Emman.</i>	73	15 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. De Schouwer <i>Ed.</i>	7	10 feb. 1895	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1932
P. De Schrijver <i>Alb.</i>	85	21 feb. 1925	23 oct. 1934	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Desclée <i>Albertus</i>	79	15 nov. 1903	23 sept. 1933	2 feb. 1944
P. Deshayes <i>Aemilius</i>	77	4 maii 1907	23 sept. 1926	
P. De Simpel <i>Roland.</i>	11	10 dec. 1887	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. De Soignie <i>Philip.</i>	11	16 feb. 1904	31 oct. 1924	2 feb. 1941
P. Desoil <i>Carolus</i>	32	18 maii 1906	1 oct. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Desonay <i>Ioannes</i>	31	9 aug. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
P. de Sousberghe <i>Leo</i>	24	27 oct. 1903	13 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1941
P. d'Espierres <i>Carolus</i>	73	16 mart. 1893	23 sept. 1913	4 apr. 1929
P. d'Espierres <i>Joseph.</i>	56	8 sept. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
*P. De Staercke <i>Ant.</i>	92	19 apr. 1880	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1919
P. Dethier <i>Albertus</i>	26	30 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Dethiou <i>Andreas</i>	25	20 iun. 1889	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Devisé <i>Ranatus</i>	86	31 dec. 1887	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. De Voghel <i>Roger.</i>	35	1 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
P. Devos <i>Paulus</i>	11	1 maii 1913	23 sept. 1930	
P. Devred <i>Josephus</i>	86	9 apr. 1896	12 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1932
*P. De Wint <i>Bernardus</i>	92	8 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1945
*P. d'Hondt <i>Alfredus</i>	92	3 ian. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Dirs <i>Georgius</i>	11	17 oct. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Dobinson <i>Robertus</i>	56	2 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Dodemont <i>Michaël</i>	35	10 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
P. Dohet <i>Ioannes</i>	62	8 aug. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Dohet <i>Paulus</i>	11	2 maii 1877	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Dom <i>Paulus</i>	78	11 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
*P. Donnelly <i>Dermitius</i>	95	9 aug. 1903	1 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1938
P. Dontaine <i>Andreas</i>	55	2 iul. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1926
P. Dossogne <i>Victor</i>	91	27 aug. 1900	17 nov. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Doucet <i>Josephus</i>	38	21 aug. 1912	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1945
P. Doutrepont <i>Geor.</i>	7	17 oct. 1899	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1936
P. Doutrepoint <i>Leo</i>	79	20 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
*P. Drexel <i>Josephus</i>	105	15 feb. 1886	28 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
*P. Droesbeque <i>Lud.</i>	92	26 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Drugman <i>Robertus</i>	68	9 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
P. Dubois <i>Georgius</i>	84	30 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Dubois <i>Ioannes</i>	68	10 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1931	
P. Dufour <i>Maximi'.</i>	87	20 maii 1881	18 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1925
P. Dumont <i>Camillus</i>	32	1 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1932	
P. Du Mortier <i>Paulus</i>	78	11 maii 1910	10 nov. 1931	2 feb. 1945
P. Du Mortier <i>Raym.</i>	38	10 mart. 1909	23 sept. 1931	2 feb. 1946
P. Dupièrreux <i>Robertus</i>	73	18 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Dupont <i>Carolus</i>	91	15 feb. 1867	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1903
P. Dupont <i>Carolus</i>	45	22 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Dupont <i>Edmundus</i>	82	24 mart. 1870	23 nov. 1887	2 feb. 1904
P. Dupont <i>Georgius</i>	92	10 iun. 1893	10 feb. 1915	15 aug. 1932
P. Dupont <i>Leo</i>	28	21 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Dupuis <i>Ernestus</i>	24	5 ian. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Dupuis <i>Marcellus</i>	33	3 maii 1912	23 sept. 1933	
P. Duray <i>Albertus</i>	37	17 aug. 1907	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1942
*P. Durocher <i>Ranulus</i>	104	19 oct. 1889	30 iul. 1910	2 feb. 1929
P. Dury <i>Carolus</i>	35	8 ian. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1946
P. Dussard <i>Henricus</i>	39	2 oct. 1910	23 sept. 1928	2 feb. 1946

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Scholastici				
Dabin <i>Iacobus</i>	9	24 iul. 1929	14 sept. 1946	
D'Abrew <i>Petrus</i>	87		iul. 1946	
Daiche <i>Iacobus</i>	22	31 oct. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Dandumont <i>Petrus</i>	48	7 sept. 1926	9 aug. 1943	
Dassency <i>Adolphus</i>	84	12 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Dassency <i>Albertus</i>	20	9 iun. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Daubechies <i>Hubertus</i>	19	4 dec. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Da-Vià <i>Raymondus</i>	84	4 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
de Bonhorne <i>Alfredus</i>	29	8 mart. 1919	14 sept. 1942	
de Bonhorne <i>Iacobus</i>	19	27 oct. 1921	14 sept. 1942	
Debouche <i>Albertus</i>	85	26 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*De Bruecker <i>Ioannes</i>	93	24 iul. 1926	4 aug. 1944	
Declerck <i>Antonius</i>	77	19 maii 1919	23 sept. 1937	
*Declercq <i>Hilonius</i>	93	10 maii 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Declève <i>Henricus</i>	22	20 nov. 1924	30 aug. 1943	
De Coster <i>Robertus</i>	84	23 mart. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
*De Cuyper <i>Iosephus</i>	93	9 nov. 1920	7 sept. 1940	
de Fays <i>Christianus</i>	20	4 sept. 1924	7 sept. 1941	
Defoux <i>Petrus</i>	22	16 mart. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
*De Greeff <i>Theophilus</i>	93	9 ian. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
*Dehem <i>Arthurus</i>	93	10 nov. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
de Jaer <i>Andreas</i>	9	17 sept. 1925	20 sept. 1946	
Dejemeppe <i>Paulus</i>	20	29 ian. 1925	7 sept. 1941	
Delhaze <i>Andreas</i>	75	30 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Delhomme <i>Henricus</i>	29	8 sept. 1890	23 sept. 1908	
Delooz <i>Iacobus</i>	48	5 iul. 1924	2 oct. 1944	
Delooz <i>Petrus</i>	20	23 iun. 1921	30 sept. 1940	
*Delputte <i>Gulielmus</i>	93	15 maii 1925	7 sept. 1942	
de Marneffe <i>Ioannes</i>	66	21 feb. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
de Marneffe <i>Vitus</i>	22	9 mart. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
Demblon <i>Dionysius</i>	22	10 sept. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Dembour <i>Andreas</i>	13	8 mart. 1921	7 sept. 1941	
De Meester <i>Albertus</i>	48	27 mart. 1924	6 aug. 1944	
*De Mey <i>Iulius</i>	93	14 oct. 1920	7 sept. 1940	
*de Meyrelles <i>Marius</i>	95	20 aug. 1914	2 dec. 1934	
*De Muyer <i>Franciscus</i>	93	26 feb. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Denis <i>Iacobus</i>	89	6 iun. 1922	28 sept. 1940	
de Paul de Barchi- fontaine <i>Yvo</i>	9	5 maii 1928	14 sept. 1946	
*De Pelsemaecker <i>Arm.</i>	93	30 mart. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
Deprit <i>Andreas</i>	20	10 apr. 1926	9 aug. 1943	
de Quirini <i>Marcus</i>	36	23 sept. 1920	7 sept. 1941	
de Quirini <i>Petrus</i>	22	9 ian. 1922	2 oct. 1944	
Dereine <i>Carolus</i>	85	20 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
De Ridder <i>Ioannes B.</i>	21	13 sept. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Desbruslais <i>Raymund.</i>	81	8 aug. 1917	11 mart. 1935	
Desbruslais <i>Vernon</i>	68	9 mart. 1914	5 feb. 1931	
Descamps <i>Ioannes</i>	29	25 iul. 1920	23 sept. 1937	
Deschuyteneer <i>Iacob.</i>	16	19 iun. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
Deschuyteneer <i>Phil.</i>	21	23 oct. 1924	7 sept. 1941	
de Scille <i>Robertus</i>	48	31 maii 1926	6 aug. 1944	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
De Smet <i>Ricardus</i>	68	14 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
De Steenhault <i>Yvo</i>	68	6 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Detienne <i>Paulus</i>	22	30 dec. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
*De Wilde <i>Ioannes P.</i>	93	24 sept. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
*Diaz <i>Dominicus</i>	96	27 oct. 1913	31 dec. 1936	
*D'Mello <i>Arthurus</i>	92	30 apr. 1914	25 iun. 1937	
Dossin <i>Franciscus</i>	9	29 dec. 1926	16 oct. 1946	
Doucet <i>Gerardus</i>	85	21 apr. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Doutrelepont <i>Ioan. M.</i>	48	26 oct. 1926	2 oct. 1944	
Doutreloux <i>Albertus</i>	48	13 apr. 1924	9 aug. 1943	
*Downing <i>Thomas</i>	95	11 maii 1915	1 sept. 1933	
Drèze <i>Albertus</i>	84	25 nov. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
*Druyts <i>Iosephus</i>	93	18 iun. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
D'Silva <i>Ioannes B.</i>	91	17 mart. 1932	20 ian. 1942	
*D'Souza <i>Apollinaris</i>	97	1 dec. 1914	27 iun. 1935	
*D'Souza <i>Carolus</i>	96	25 ian. 1914	12 sept. 1933	
Dubois <i>Michaël</i>	8	25 mart. 1922	6 aug. 1944	
Dubois <i>Paulus</i>	48	20 iul. 1925	9 aug. 1943	
*Dumon <i>Renatus</i>	93	1 maii 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Dupuis <i>Iacobus</i>	21	5 dec. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Duquesne <i>Paulus</i>	9	12 nov. 1925	14 sept. 1946	
du Ry <i>Ioannes P.</i>	13	12 maii 1923	7 sept. 1940	
Dussard <i>Albertus</i>	85	23 oct. 1917	23 sept. 1939	
Duyckaerts <i>Franciscus</i>	12	26 maii 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Coadiutores				
Doffagne <i>Albertus</i>	44	18 aug. 1915	1 iul. 1934	2 feb. 1946
Donven <i>Petrus</i>	49	9 oct. 1885	20 dec. 1906	2 feb. 1917
*Drobnic <i>Franciscus</i>	95	19 iun. 1902	5 oct. 1922	2 feb. 1933
*Dubrulle <i>Mauritius</i>	106	7 apr. 1897	24 oct. 1916	8 sept. 1927
E				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Ehrlich <i>Ioannes</i>	95	27 maii 1910	9 oct. 1930	
*P. Ellerbeck <i>Paulus</i>	18	11 nov. 1908	7 sept. 1927	
P. Engel <i>Eugenius</i>	25	3 apr. 1903	15 oct. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Erken <i>Edgarus</i>	26	3 iul. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1933
P. Ernst <i>Albertus</i>	84	21 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
P. Ernst <i>Paulus</i>	84	16 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Everard <i>Georg. Xav.</i>	25	19 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
Scholastici				
Elens <i>Ioannes</i>	84	1 maii 1915	5 oct. 1933	
*Erattamakil <i>Augustin.</i>	96	22 iul. 1923	26 iun. 1932	
Coadiutores				
*Ecciza <i>Franciscus</i>	106	8 aug. 1895	14 aug. 1920	15 aug. 1930
Emonts-Pohl <i>Leo</i>	38	24 ian. 1911	11 mart. 1929	2 feb. 1942

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Englebert <i>Ioannes</i>	86	19 apr. 1886	15 apr. 1905	27 aug. 1916
F				
Sacerdotes				
P. Fabri <i>Eugenius</i>	31	20 nov. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
P. Fabri <i>Iosephus</i>	82	6 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Fabry <i>Ferdinandus</i>	37	8 ian. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Fafchamps <i>Lucian.</i>	28	7 iun. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Fallon <i>Iosephus</i>	65	10 iun. 1872	24 oct. 1893	2 feb. 1907
P. Fallon <i>Petrus</i>	57	24 sept. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
P. Fallon <i>Valerius</i>	83	24 maii 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Favre <i>Andreas</i>	90	3 maii 1910	28 sept. 1928	
P. Fernandes <i>Alfredus</i>	63	8 iun. 1911	29 mart. 1930	
*P. Ferreira da Silva <i>I.</i>	95	10 maii 1916	7 sept. 1933	
P. Feys <i>Albertus</i>	47	25 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1945
P. Fiévez <i>Marcellus</i>	25	22 aug. 1886	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
*P. Fimmers <i>Augustinus</i>	92	15 feb. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
P. Fischer <i>Leo</i>	88	21 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1909	15 aug. 1928
P. FitzGerald <i>Maur.</i>	65	19 mart. 1913	7 sept. 1930	
P. FitzPatrick <i>Thom.</i>	58	5 aug. 1890	5 sept. 1913	15 aug. 1928
P. Folon <i>Andreas</i>	84	27 feb. 1914	23 sept. 1930	
P. Ford <i>Iosephus</i>	87	16 maii 1870	13 maii 1889	2 feb. 1906
P. Foubert <i>Henricus</i>	37	14 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1916
P. Fraikin <i>Marcellus</i>	12	11 dec. 1897	5 nov. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Francken <i>Iulius</i>	11	24 nov. 1894	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Frédéricq <i>Gerardus</i>	28	18 aug. 1900	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Frochisse <i>Ioannes</i>	28	20 feb. 1900	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
Scholastici				
Faux <i>Ioannes-Maria</i>	21	9 nov. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Fegredo	87		iul. 1946	
Ferard <i>Iosephus</i>	84	2 oct. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Fernandes <i>Edwinus</i>	97	24 maii 1910	28 nov. 1933	
Fisch <i>Ioannes-M.</i>	9	2 maii 1928	14 sept. 1946	
Fischer <i>Ioannes</i>	87	23 iun. 1925	21 iun. 1946	
Fochon <i>Norbertus</i>	19	25 dec. 1920	7 sept. 1940	
*Fonseca <i>Aloisius</i>	92	16 ian. 1915	29 dec. 1932	
Fontaine <i>Paulus</i>	48	14 oct. 1924	5 nov. 1943	
Franchimont <i>Philip.</i>	22	11 iun. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
*Francis <i>Xaverius</i>	96	25 sept. 1912	9 iun. 1934	
François <i>Paulus</i>	48	2 feb. 1924	7 sept. 1940	
Frépont <i>Leo</i>	19	8 iul. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
Frisch <i>Ioannes B.</i>	22	2 dec. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
*Fuster <i>Ioachimus</i>	92	26 oct. 1914	6 oct. 1931	
Coadiutores				
Fagny <i>Ioannes</i>	74	11 nov. 1907	30 oct. 1930	2 feb. 1941
*Fiore <i>Caietanus</i>	71	14 oct. 1906	18 iul. 1932	15 aug. 1942
Fischer <i>Antonius</i>	8	22 dec. 1877	24 mart. 1904	15 aug. 1914

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Fischer <i>Mathias</i>	24	6 maii 1875	1 feb. 1895	15 aug. 1905
Fischer <i>Nicolaus</i>	29	2 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1896	15 aug. 1909
Fosty <i>Iosephus</i>	13	19 aug. 1915	22 iul. 1932	2 feb. 1946
Fouss <i>Victor</i>	77	24 aug. 1898	7 dec. 1919	2 feb. 1930
G				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Gabric <i>Antonius</i>	95	28 feb. 1915	30 iul. 1933	
P. Gaillard <i>Iosephus</i>	12	26 dec. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
*P. Galea <i>Salvator R.</i>	96	27 iul. 1912	10 sept. 1931	
P. Gales <i>Aemilius</i>	70	16 oct. 1914	23 sept. 1936	
P. Garin <i>Octavius</i>	13	26 mart. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Gaspard <i>Ernestus</i>	90	4 nov. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Gatellier <i>Gerardus</i>	85	16 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Genicot <i>Iosephus</i>	92	16 apr. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. George <i>Rogerus</i>	85	23 iul. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
P. Gérard <i>Carolus</i>	37	14 mart. 1897	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Gerardy <i>Iosephus</i>	33	19 feb. 1909	23 sept. 1929	
P. Ghequiere <i>Andreas</i>	89	24 sept. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*P. Giebens <i>Carolus</i>	92	12 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Gilbert <i>Iacobus</i>	84	21 dec. 1914	1 feb. 1939	
P. Gilleman <i>Gerardus</i>	83	7 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
P. Gilot <i>Paulus</i>	35	19 apr. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
P. Godin <i>Andreas</i>	84	30 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Godin <i>Leo</i>	16	13 dec. 1904	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1938
P. Goffart <i>Ferdinandus</i>	30	16 ian. 1885	22 oct. 1908	2 feb. 1920
P. Goffart <i>Henricus</i>	30	22 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1918
P. Gomes <i>Petrus</i>	58	21 aug. 1902	8 sept. 1931	12 mart. 1942
P. Gonsette <i>Ioannes</i>	89	6 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1931	
P. Gonsette <i>Marcellus</i>	15	28 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1938
P. Goossens <i>Ernestus</i>	90	19 iul. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
P. Goreux <i>Franciscus</i>	55	29 iun. 1905	29 oct. 1923	2 feb. 1940
P. Goreux <i>Maximil.</i>	47	11 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Goreux <i>Paulus</i>	26	17 iun. 1899	14 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Goronne <i>Alphonsus</i>	45	29 iul. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
*P. Goulet <i>Eduardus</i>	105	11 nov. 1881	30 iul. 1903	2 iul. 1921
P. Goux <i>Clemens</i>	35	9 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
P. Goux <i>Lucianus</i>	7	4 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Graulich <i>Iosephus</i>	31	28 sept. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Graulich <i>Paulus</i>	32	29 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
*P. Grech <i>Angelus</i>	96	13 apr. 1914	10 sept. 1931	
*P. Grech <i>Cumbo Ioan.</i>	96	27 ian. 1892	24 iun. 1913	2 feb. 1927
P. Greggio <i>Iosephus</i>	79	29 sept. 1886	6 oct. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Grégoire <i>Augustus</i>	18	12 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Grégoire <i>Ernestus</i>	32	30 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1942
P. Grosjean <i>Paulus</i>	11	26 maii 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Guffens <i>Andreas</i>	11	20 apr. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1932
P. Guffens <i>Iosephus</i>	77	25 mart. 1895	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
P. Gulikers <i>Edmundus</i>	26	21 oct. 1863	28 oct. 1882	2 feb. 1900
P. Guns <i>Arthurus</i>	37	14 nov. 1886	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1928
P. Gurny <i>Aloisius</i>	45	16 dec. 1892	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1926

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Scholastici				
Gallez <i>Carolus</i>	21	27 dec. 1922	14 sept. 1942	
Gallez <i>Ioannes</i>	48	18 aug. 1924	6 aug. 1944	
Gallez <i>Ludovicus</i>	48	17 dec. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Galopin <i>Petrus</i>	27	17 apr. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Galot <i>Ioannes</i>	84	31 aug. 1919	23 oct. 1941	
*Garcia <i>Antonius</i>	95	29 ian. 1913	11 mart. 1937	
Gengoux <i>Iacobus</i>	40	16 oct. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
Gérard <i>Marcellus</i>	44	21 ian. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
Geuens <i>Ioannes B.</i>	21	8 maii 1921	14 sept. 1942	
*Geysen <i>Carolus</i>	93	10 iul. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
Gilson <i>Carolus</i>	22	9 apr. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
Gilson <i>Petrus</i>	22	28 aug. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
Gobert <i>Leo</i>	34	6 maii 1900	26 sept. 1918	
Gomes <i>Linus</i>	91	7 sept. 1921	20 iun. 1942	
*Gonissen <i>Ioannes</i>	93	5 aug. 1926	4 aug. 1944	
*Goossens <i>Gulielmus</i>	94	1 sept. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Griffé <i>Mauritius</i>	48	13 nov. 1925	6 aug. 1944	
Guérin <i>Petrus</i>	9	17 oct. 1928	14 sept. 1946	
Gueuning <i>Stephanus</i>	22	17 sept. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
Gueur <i>Michaël</i>	76	25 apr. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Guillaume <i>Ioannes</i>	32	28 oct. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Gustin <i>Ioannes</i>	8	20 aug. 1927	23 sept. 1945	
Coadiutores				
*Gallo <i>Iulianus</i>	106	15 feb. 1914	15 iun. 1931	15 aug. 1944
Garmendia <i>Iesus</i>	23	24 dec. 1910	29 ian. 1929	2 feb. 1941
Geiselhart <i>Carolus</i>	86	6 nov. 1878	2 dec. 1906	2 feb. 1917
Gilson <i>Franciscus</i>	49	9 iun. 1891	18 oct. 1929	2 feb. 1940
Goeddertz <i>Iosephus</i>	44	6 apr. 1895	14 oct. 1917	2 feb. 1928
*Gorostiza <i>Franciscus</i>	106	28 ian. 1887	20 iun. 1915	15 aug. 1925
Graf <i>Franciscus</i>	17	10 feb. 1910	2 iul. 1932	2 feb. 1944
Guyaux <i>Ludovicus</i>	42	30 nov. 1882	23 iun. 1906	15 aug. 1916
H				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Haeck <i>Hermannus</i>	105	15 dec. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
*P. Haefeli <i>Paulus</i>	95	24 aug. 1912	16 sept. 1933	
P. Hainaut <i>Ioannes</i>	13	7 feb. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1941
P. Halkin <i>Franciscus</i>	11	1 iul. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Hambye <i>Eduardus</i>	84	3 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*P. Hamerlinck <i>Ioannes</i>	92	1 mart. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Hanin <i>Aloisius</i>	41	31 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
*R.P. Hannon <i>Ioannes</i>	104	24 feb. 1884	7 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. Hanoitau <i>Arman.</i>	44	21 apr. 1906	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1940
P. Hanquet <i>Ioan. B.</i>	73	10 ian. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1906
P. Hardy <i>Lucianus</i>	55	22 iun. 1908	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. Harray <i>Iosephus</i>	41	7 feb. 1980	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1942

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Harrison <i>Edmundus</i>	88	5 nov. 1905	23 sept. 1924	15 aug. 1939
P. Haumont <i>Georgius</i>	82	29 sept. 1906	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1941
P. Hayden <i>Eduardus</i>	65	15 oct. 1893	1 feb. 1925	2 feb. 1936
P. Hayen <i>Andreas</i>	13	2 mart. 1906	12 oct. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Hebbelynck <i>Iacobus</i>	85	1 dec. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
P. Hébrant <i>Leopoldus</i>	11	26 nov. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Henrard <i>Michaël</i>	42	9 mart. 1912	23 sept. 1932	
*P. Henrard <i>Paulus</i>	92	19 oct. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Henrichs <i>Ioannes</i>	64	7 dec. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
P. Henroz <i>Carolus</i>	37	1 nov. 1879	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1916
P. Henry <i>Iulianus</i>	59	18 aug. 1901	23 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1935
*P. Hens <i>Iosephus</i>	92	16 oct. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Henusse <i>Theophil.</i>	7	8 maii 1873	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1910
P. Henvaux <i>Leo</i>	82	14 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Heptia <i>Aloisius</i>	65	7 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1895	3 feb. 1913
*P. Hocedez <i>Edgarus</i>	92	1 iul. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
*P. Hoet <i>Paulus</i>	92	19 nov. 1895	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1930
P. Hoffmann <i>Michaël</i>	39	26 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1932	2 feb. 1946
P. Hondermarcq <i>M.</i>	32	15 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1931	2 feb. 1946
P. Honnay <i>Valerius</i>	37	6 aug. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Honoré <i>Leo</i>	74	4 mart. 1892	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Honoré <i>Paulus</i>	55	5 aug. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
P. Hooreman <i>Adolph.</i>	39	27 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1934
P. Hoornaert <i>Georg.</i>	82	10 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Hoornaert <i>Lucian.</i>	38	21 iun. 1897	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Horny <i>Eugenius</i>	89	21 oct. 1885	5 oct. 1905	15 aug. 1922
P. Hous <i>Leo</i>	55	10 feb. 1911	23 sept. 1932	
P. Houyet <i>Paulus</i>	39	10 sept. 1876	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Houyoux <i>Renatus</i>	11	30 ian. 1895	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929
P. Hublet <i>Albertus</i>	7	22 feb. 1896	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
P. Humbert <i>Camillus</i>	65	2 dec. 1892	23 sept. 1915	15 aug. 1928
P. Humblet <i>Ludovicus</i>	34	26 feb. 1874	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1910
P. Hupperts <i>Eduardus</i>	46	19 sept. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Huveneers <i>Henric.</i>	86	18 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1930	
Scholastici				
Hanno <i>Iacobus</i>	9	7 ian. 1927	14 sept. 1946	
Hanquet <i>Robertus</i>	84	5 ian. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Helbo <i>Florentius</i>	21	28 sept. 1922	9 aug. 1943	
Hendricks <i>Geraldus</i>	22	11 dec. 1924	11 mart. 1941	
Henrard <i>Iacobus</i>	20	1 maii 1920	14 sept. 1942	
Heusschen <i>Petrus</i>	21	8 iun. 1921	20 aug. 1943	
Hincq <i>Ludovicus</i>	70	25 maii 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Hogbin <i>Iosephus</i>	81	20 iul. 1921	28 oct. 1941	
*Holvoet <i>Carolus</i>	94	17 nov. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Honoré <i>Vitus</i>	55	10 iul. 1920	23 sept. 1937	
Hontoy <i>Iacobus</i>	9	19 ian. 1928	14 sept. 1946	
Huart <i>Albertus</i>	49	28 mart. 1925	9 aug. 1943	
Hye de Crom <i>Iacobus</i>	20	16 feb. 1920	30 sept. 1940	
Coadiutores				
Haas <i>Ioannes</i>	8	6 maii 1902	7 sept. 1923	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*Herman <i>Gustavus</i>	94	26 ian. 1880	29 oct. 1900	2 feb. 1911
*Hernandez <i>Iesus</i>	106	5 iun. 1903	10 iul. 1929	15 aug. 1939
Hommel <i>Nicolaus</i>	34	15 ian. 1876	5 ian. 1899	2 feb. 1909
*Huerta <i>Iesus</i>	106	18 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1927	
*Hullebroeck <i>Gerardus</i>	94	1 oct. 1900	12 nov. 1916	2 feb. 1932
I				
Sacerdotes				
P. Ilias <i>Iulius</i>	31	30 iun. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1910
P. Isaye <i>Vedastus</i>	19	2 oct. 1903	22 oct. 1921	2 feb. 1939
Scholasticus				
*Iannacone <i>Caietanus</i>	96	7 aug. 1918	7 oct. 1933	
Coadiutores				
*Iragui <i>Bonifacius</i>	107	14 maii 1893	21 dec. 1922	2 feb. 1933
*Isern <i>Antonius</i>	107	27 nov. 1925	19 oct. 1943	
J				
Sacerdotes				
P. Jacquemin <i>Alphon.</i>	32	31 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1943
P. Jacquemotte <i>Huber.</i>	88	18 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Jacques <i>Leo</i>	84	6 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
P. Jadoul <i>Theophilus</i>	45	21 iun. 1874	12 nov. 1909	2 feb. 1918
P. Jaivenois <i>Eugenius</i>	89	15 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1926
*P. Jansen <i>Franc. Xav.</i>	92	3 dec. 1870	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1915
P. Janssen <i>Vedastus</i>	11	27 nov. 1909	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1945
*A. R. P. N. Janssens <i>Ioannes-B.</i>	104	22 dec. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
*P. Janssens <i>Victor</i>	92	22 sept. 1862	15 oct. 1893	2 feb. 1904
P. Javaux <i>Ioannes</i>	44	31 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Jhek <i>Rogerius</i>	13	5 maii 1909	23 sept. 1928	
P. Johans <i>Petrus</i>	47	1 apr. 1882	8 mart. 1903	2 feb. 1917
P. Joris <i>Paulus</i>	65	7 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1939
P. Joset <i>Camillus</i>	40	26 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1946
P. Jourdain <i>Robertus</i>	30	24 ian. 1897	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1932
*P. Juambelz <i>Iesus</i>	105	10 sept. 1895	7 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
Scholastici				
Jacquet <i>Petrus</i>	20	1 feb. 1923	7 sept. 1940	
Jadot <i>Ioannes</i>	48	1 ian. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
*Jaecques <i>Raymundus</i>	94	4 nov. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
*Jans <i>Henricus</i>	94	13 sept. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
*Jansen <i>Aemilius</i>	94	3 nov. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
*Jansen <i>Robertus</i>	94	9 dec. 1924	7 sept. 1942	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Janvier <i>Petrus</i>	22	20 dec. 1923	6 aug. 1944	
Jaspar <i>Andreas</i>	85	3 mart. 1917	23 sept. 1934	
*Jonckheere <i>Florentinus</i>	94	29 aug. 1925	4 aug. 1944	
*Jordens <i>Iosephus</i>	94	28 iun. 1925	4 aug. 1944	
Jouret <i>Aemilius</i>	85	28 maii 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Jungers <i>Ioannes</i>	85	16 ian. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Coadiutores				
Jiménez <i>Iosephus</i>	75	24 mart. 1906	4 maii 1931	15 aug. 1941
Jungers <i>Iosephus</i>	29	7 sept. 1912	4 maii 1930	2 feb. 1943
K				
Sacerdotes				
P. Keller <i>Hubertus</i>	75	13 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1924
P. Keller <i>Raymundus</i>	18	8 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
P. Kerckx <i>Robertus</i>	10	1 iun. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
*P. Ketels <i>Paulus</i>	92	4 sept. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Keyeux <i>Ferdinand.</i>	37	4 oct. 1882	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1917
P. Kinon <i>Lionellus</i>	16	2 iul. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Koster <i>Henricus</i>	93	2 maii 1899	23 sept. 1928	15 aug. 1939
Scholastici				
Kaivers <i>Iosephus</i>	8	25 dec. 1924	14 sept. 1945	
Kaivers <i>Paulus</i>	22	22 apr. 1922	30 sept. 1940	
*Kerkhofs <i>Ioannes</i>	94	15 maii 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Kesteloot <i>Tvo</i>	9	28 maii 1928	5 ian. 1946	
*Killakatti <i>S. Iosephus</i>	96	15 sept. 1913	14 aug. 1934	
Knight <i>Georgius</i>	87	1 feb. 1927	21 iun. 1946	
*Knockaert <i>Andreas</i>	94	24 ian. 1923	21 sept. 1942	
*Kottayil <i>Iacobus</i>	94	15 nov. 1915	26 apr. 1936	
*Kowalczuk <i>Franciscus</i>	96	3 feb. 1917	27 sept. 1937	
Krug <i>Georgius</i>	20	26 iun. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Kruth <i>Andreas</i>	23	15 mart. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
*Kulandaisamy <i>Em.</i>	96	2 dec. 1914	13 iun. 1934	
*Kurishinkal <i>Robertus</i>	95	6 apr. 1917	24 sept. 1935	
Coadiutores				
*Kirschniok <i>Theophilus</i>	107	15 dec. 1906	16 feb. 1928	15 aug. 1938
*Kulandaisamy <i>Anton.</i>	96	28 iun. 1896	21 feb. 1918	15 aug. 1928
Kütten <i>Eduardus</i>	23	2 iun. 1914	7 sept. 1937	
L				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Laenen <i>Dionysius</i>	93	29 iul. 1864	26 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1901
P. Lahaye <i>Edmundus</i>	26	30 mart. 1914	23 sept. 1930	
P. Lallemand <i>Albertus</i>	58	5 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1927

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Lallemand <i>Paulus</i>	39	21 oct. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
P. Lallemand <i>Paul. A.</i>	86	6 jan. 1885	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
P. Lamal <i>Franciscus</i>	76	30 jan. 1896	7 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1931
P. Lamalle <i>Edmundus</i>	81	14 oct. 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1933
P. Lambert <i>Gustavus</i>	83	20 iul. 1894	23 sept. 1913	15 aug. 1931
P. Lambert <i>Henricus</i>	79	7 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Lambin <i>Carolus</i>	16	17 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Lambot <i>Cyprianus</i>	91	16 sept. 1876	23 sept. 1895	3 feb. 1913
P. Lambrette <i>Alphon.</i>	11	20 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1921
P. Lambrette <i>Iulius</i>	78	28 aug. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Lange <i>Carolus</i>	78	23 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1924
P. Lange <i>Iosephus</i>	74	13 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
P. Lannoy <i>Iulius</i>	11	30 apr. 1877	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Lanthier <i>Iulius</i>	47	13 jan. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
*P. Lanz <i>Arnoldus</i>	105	24 nov. 1905	7 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1942
*P. Lason <i>Felix</i>	105	12 jan. 1900	31 aug. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Laurent <i>Franciscus</i>	46	14 aug. 1908	9 oct. 1925	2 feb. 1944
P. Laurent <i>Georgius</i>	43	27 jan. 1903	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Laureys <i>Ioan. M.</i>	11	8 mart. 1897	28 dec. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. Lauwers <i>Franciscus</i>	32	11 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Lazarus <i>Iosephus</i>	59	16 sept. 1908	7 aug. 1929	
P. Lebacqz <i>Georgius</i>	32	3 feb. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Lebas <i>Aemilius</i>	88	5 sept. 1897	21 jan. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Lechat <i>Robertus</i>	5	14 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1920
P. Lechien <i>Georgius</i>	54	7 mart. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1923
P. Lecocq <i>Georgius</i>	74	5 dec. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929
R. P. LE COCQ <i>Victor</i>	5	15 jan. 1883	31 oct. 1902	2 feb. 1919
P. Ledrus <i>Michaël</i>	81	21 dec. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Leeming <i>Caecilius</i>	88	12 iun. 1910	8 feb. 1932	
P. Lefebvre <i>Andreas</i>	76	26 jan. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1937
P. Lefebvre <i>Iosephus</i>	13	21 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
P. Lefebvre <i>Petrus</i>	18	17 jan. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Legrand <i>Edgarus</i>	29	21 iul. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Legrand <i>Iosephus</i>	81	30 apr. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Le Joly <i>Eduardus</i>	55	11 apr. 1909	17 nov. 1933	
P. Lelotte <i>Ferdinandus</i>	12	15 mart. 1902	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1936
P. Lemaire <i>Alfredus</i>	15	18 apr. 1875	12 nov. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Lemaire <i>Carolus</i>	85	3 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
P. Lemaire <i>Eugenius</i>	74	10 feb. 1911	23 sept. 1928	
P. Lemaire <i>Iosephus</i>	12	15 dec. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Lemaitre <i>Carolus</i>	40	27 nov. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Lenaerts <i>Raymund.</i>	43	9 jan. 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. Lenoble <i>Franciscus</i>	16	19 iun. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Léonard <i>Florianus</i>	32	9 iun. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
P. Le Paige <i>Gustavus</i>	73	24 nov. 1903	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937
P. Lepers <i>Anscharius</i>	8	31 aug. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Lepour <i>Renatus</i>	56	16 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1927	15 aug. 1943
P. Lermusiaux <i>Edm.</i>	90	23 sept. 1875	20 iun. 1897	3 feb. 1913
P. Leroy <i>Ioannes</i>	43	6 oct. 1900	25 sept. 1918	
P. Le Tellier <i>Adrianus</i>	91	12 feb. 1787	22 nov. 1898	2 feb. 1915
*P. Lettens <i>Ludovicus</i>	93	27 sept. 1873	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1911
P. Leusch <i>Antonius</i>	32	17 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Leusch <i>Gulielmus</i>	38	24 maii 1910	23 sept. 1928	2 feb. 1944
P. Levie <i>Ioannes</i>	83	21 jan. 1885	22 oct. 1902	2 feb. 1920

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Leyens <i>Camillus</i>	25	15 dec. 1911	29 oct. 1929	2 feb. 1945
P. L'Hoir <i>Aemilius</i>	55	15 iul. 1902	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
*P. Libbrecht <i>Ernestus</i>	93	6 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1924
P. Libert <i>Anscharius</i>	39	29 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1919
P. Libert <i>Victor</i>	13	8 maii 1912	23 sept. 1930	
P. Limpens <i>Robertus</i>	16	20 sept. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
P. Lizin <i>Mauritius</i>	83	13 sept. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
*P. Lo Grasso <i>Ioannes</i>	109	16 feb. 1898	19 iul. 1923	15 aug. 1938
P. Loix <i>Arthurus</i>	43	10 feb. 1871	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Lonneux <i>Bernardus</i>	89	4 maii 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Louppe <i>Eduardus</i>	45	10 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Lovens <i>Aloisius</i>	28	25 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1936
P. Loze <i>Paulus</i>	39	4 oct. 1886	23 sept. 1904	11 feb. 1922
P. Lucas <i>Desiderius</i>	41	14 nov. 1860	26 sept. 1876	2 feb. 1895
Scholastici				
*Laga <i>Hermannus</i>	94	23 iul. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
*La Greca <i>Antonius</i>	96	5 oct. 1916	13 aug. 1932	
Lambermont <i>Ioannes</i>	20	6 maii 1922	30 sept. 1940	
Lambert <i>Ferdinandus</i>	20	14 mart. 1923	7 sept. 1940	
Lambert <i>Ioannes</i>	9	29 dec. 1928	14 sept. 1946	
Lambotte <i>Carolus</i>	48	4 oct. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Lammerant <i>Paulus</i>	48	8 aug. 1927	6 aug. 1944	
Lange <i>Aemilius</i>	75	13 apr. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
*Lapeire <i>Jordanus</i>	96	29 apr. 1912	25 sept. 1933	
*Lauwers <i>Raymundus</i>	94	6 iul. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Lebacqz <i>Iosephus</i>	84	28 ian. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Lebeau <i>Paulus</i>	97	16 dec. 1925	9 aug. 1943	
Lebon <i>Daniel</i>	8	21 oct. 1924	14 sept. 1945	
Lecomte <i>Ioannes</i>	48	23 maii 1925	30 aug. 1943	
Lefebvre <i>Franciscus</i>	85	15 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Lefebvre <i>Ludovicus</i>	44	22 oct. 1920	15 oct. 1937	
*Le Grelle <i>Vitus</i>	94	24 nov. 1926	4 aug. 1944	
Lejeune <i>Georgius</i>	48	11 mart. 1924	9 aug. 1943	
le Jeune <i>Ioannes</i>	23	25 sept. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Lelarge <i>Iosephus</i>	33	10 feb. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Lelubre <i>Ioannes-M.</i>	21	31 mart. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
le Maire <i>Marcellus</i>	85	4 maii 1920	23 sept. 1936	
Léonard <i>Albertus</i>	84	5 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Lepage <i>Philippus</i>	9	15 sept. 1928	14 sept. 1946	
Leroy <i>Franciscus</i>	48	2 feb. 1925	30 aug. 1943	
Lestienne <i>Ludovicus I.</i>	70	19 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Lewis <i>Terentius</i>	91	18 feb. 1918	17 maii 1936	
Leysbeth <i>Albertus</i>	84	5 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1937	
Lhoas <i>Paulus</i>	23	1 ian. 1927	6 aug. 1944	
Lhommel <i>Carolus</i>	8	8 mart. 1927	14 sept. 1945	
Liagre <i>Carolus</i>	21	20 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
*Lobo <i>Franciscus</i>	92	17 oct. 1912	13 maii 1938	
*Lobo <i>Geraldus</i>	92	15 apr. 1914	1 feb. 1934	
*Lobo <i>Iosephus</i>	92	10 ian. 1918	27 maii 1933	
*Logie <i>Andreas</i>	94	13 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Longrée <i>Georgius</i>	22	20 aug. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
Loriaux <i>Robertus</i>	22	21 dec. 1924	14 sept. 1942	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Loves <i>Henricus</i>	49	13 iul. 1925	6 aug. 1944	
*Loyens <i>Rénatus</i>	94	4 nov. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Coadiutores				
Laruelle <i>Ioannes</i>	49	8 dec. 1923	2 apr. 1942	
Leclercq <i>Josephus</i>	33	24 mart. 1880	18 maii 1910	15 aug. 1920
Levaux <i>Paulus</i>	42	12 iun. 1892	6 dec. 1908	2 feb. 1925
Loosfelt <i>Benedictus</i>	38	28 mart. 1916	9 oct. 1934	
*Lujan <i>Salvator</i>	107	31 dec. 1891	5 ian. 1911	2 feb. 1922
M				
Sacerdotes				
P. Macaux <i>Josephus</i>	13	20 mart. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
*P. Mac Cormick <i>Vin.</i>	104	17 iun. 1886	14 aug. 1903	2 feb. 1923
*P. Mackessack <i>Th. M.</i>	95	28 nov. 1912	11 mart. 1934	
P. Magermans <i>Alb.</i>	57	27 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
P. Maillieux <i>Paulus</i>	89	13 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1942
P. Mairlot <i>Ferdinand</i>	56	7 iun. 1908	23 sept. 1925	15 aug. 1938
P. Malevez <i>Leopoldus</i>	83	22 maii 1900	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Mallié <i>Petrus</i>	85	9 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
*P. Mann <i>Eduardus</i>	95	9 maii 1914	30 aug. 1932	
P. Marcotty <i>Henricus</i>	8	21 feb. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
*P. Marti <i>Josephus</i>	104	23 feb. 1897	23 feb. 1912	7 oct. 1933
*P. Martin <i>Alphonsus</i>	104	12 apr. 1882	16 iul. 1901	2 feb. 1936
P. Martin <i>Carolus</i>	83	11 iul. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Martin <i>Ioannes</i>	88	27 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1939
P. Massart <i>Adhemarus</i>	81	31 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Masson <i>Josephus</i>	83	21 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Matagne <i>Carolus</i>	85	23 oct. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
P. Mathieu <i>Marinus</i>	88	10 oct. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Mativa <i>Adrianus</i>	40	9 iun. 1881	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Meessen <i>Georgius</i>	44	14 oct. 1902	15 nov. 1923	2 feb. 1935
P. Mersch <i>Victor</i>	41	5 aug. 1893	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
P. Mertens <i>Clemens</i>	19	17 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1928	2 feb. 1946
P. Meunier <i>Samuel</i>	15	14 aug. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. Miccinelli <i>Carolus</i>	105	1 mart. 1876	29 oct. 1894	2 feb. 1911
*P. Milanes <i>Ioannes B.</i>	96	16 feb. 1903	24 dec. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Misson <i>Iulius</i>	10	4 apr. 1882	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1917
P. Moers <i>Antonius</i>	43	19 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Moers <i>Marcellus</i>	78	24 aug. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1940
*P. Mols <i>Josephus</i>	93	7 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1905	8 feb. 1923
P. Mols <i>Robertus</i>	85	10 aug. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
P. Mols <i>Rogerus</i>	83	29 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1942
P. Monin <i>Josephus</i>	85	26 ian. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
P. Moreau <i>Iacobus</i>	26	6 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1932	
P. Moreau <i>Iulius</i>	65	1 iun. 1900	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1932
P. Morel <i>Leo</i>	39	28 ian. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1913
*P. Moretus-Pl. <i>Hen.</i>	93	17 sept. 1878	16 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Mortiaux <i>Ferdin.</i>	86	1 feb. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1935
*R. P. Moyersoer <i>I. B.</i>	92	17 maii 1900	23 sept. 1919	24 maii 1935

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*P. Mulkens <i>Felix</i>	93	25 sept. 1879	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1919
*P. Muller <i>Adrianus</i>	93	6 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1919
*P. Myers <i>Ioannes</i>	92	20 aug. 1912	26 aug. 1931	
Scholastici				
MacDonald <i>Eardley C.</i>	68	19 feb. 1917	11 mart. 1934	
*Machado <i>Albertus</i>	96	29 mart. 1912	3 nov. 1933	
Mackertich <i>Alexander</i>	91	4 nov. 1922	30 iul. 1943	
Mahy <i>Paulus</i>	84	6 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Mali <i>Andreas</i>	20	6 mart. 1920	14 sept. 1942	
Mali <i>Iulius</i>	86	3 aug. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Maon <i>Petrus</i>	48	23 maii 1926	9 aug. 1943	
*Marattakulam <i>Jacob.</i>	96	4 sept. 1913	2 maii 1934	
Marcour <i>Franciscus</i>	16	1 mart. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
*Marianayagam <i>M. I.</i>	96	15 sept. 1911	11 iun. 1934	
*Mascarenhas <i>Leo</i>	92	6 maii 1920	7 maii 1936	
Mathelart <i>Andreas</i>	48	1 oct. 1924	30 aug. 1943	
Mathieu <i>Ioannes-M.</i>	49	18 iun. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Matthijs <i>Aloisius</i>	12	14 maii 1913	23 sept. 1930	
Mellaerts <i>Iacobus</i>	9	16 sept. 1927	14 sept. 1946	
*Mendonca <i>Petrus</i>	95	10 apr. 1915	18 maii 1934	
Menezes <i>Laurentius</i>	57	4 feb. 1923	20 iun. 1942	
Mennig <i>Henricus</i>	12	7 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Menu <i>Vitus</i>	49	3 iun. 1924	5 oct. 1944	
Metz <i>Leo</i>	21	14 sept. 1919	26 maii 1940	
*Meyns <i>Rogerus</i>	94	22 ian. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
Michel <i>Ioannes-C.</i>	9	25 ian. 1929	14 sept. 1946	
Mignon <i>Christianus</i>	23	23 maii 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Mignon <i>Ioannes</i>	97	6 apr. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Minne <i>Radulphus</i>	20	20 feb. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
*Miranda <i>Iosephus</i>	92	18 maii 1915	5 apr. 1933	
*Missiaen <i>Gulielmus</i>	94	12 apr. 1921	30 maii 1940	
Misson <i>Iacobus</i>	22	6 aug. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Molhan <i>Albertus</i>	85	14 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1937	
Molitor <i>Iulius</i>	22	24 apr. 1925	9 aug. 1943	
*Monteiro <i>Sylvester</i>	97	8 oct. 1912	11 iul. 1934	
Moumal <i>Ioannes B.</i>	8	6 iun. 1926	14 sept. 1945	
*Mruk <i>Eduardus</i>	96	13 iul 1917	30 iul. 1935	
Coadiutores				
*Mainetti <i>Carolus</i>	107	26 sept. 1907	12 nov. 1934	2 feb. 1945
*Marsili <i>Nicolaus</i>	107	20 aug. 1916	11 apr. 1936	
Martin <i>Iosephus</i>	42	10 dec. 1865	30 iun. 1885	3 feb. 1896
*Masiero <i>Angelus</i>	107	4 dec. 1910	7 sept. 1940	
*Melito <i>Rosarius</i>	71	18 iun. 1907	20 nov. 1924	15 aug. 1937
Middleton <i>Emmanuel</i>	36	24 dec. 1894	2 oct. 1928	2 feb. 1939
*Minj <i>Paulus</i>	94	17 mart. 1898	8 mart. 1919	15 aug. 1929
*Miranda <i>Iosephus</i>	107	20 apr. 1896	30 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1934
Molitor <i>Antonius</i>	86	18 dec. 1866	25 apr. 1891	15 aug. 1901
Mols <i>Petrus</i>	25	20 feb. 1915	7 feb. 1936	
*Morant <i>Iosephus</i>	107	4 sept. 1896	11 mart. 1922	15 aug. 1932

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
N				
Sacerdotes				
P. Nachtergaele <i>Andr.</i>	38	14 iul. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Nagant <i>Iacobus</i>	87	18 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Neuberg <i>Leo</i>	78	12 dec. 1896	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1932
P. Nibelle <i>Lucianus</i>	75	24 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1945
P. Nicaise <i>Eduardus</i>	63	2 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1941
P. Nimal <i>Henricus</i>	37	6 maii 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
*P. Nobile <i>Salvator</i>	96	25 iul. 1916	8 sept. 1932	
Scholastici				
Nachtergaele <i>Ioannes</i>	85	13 aug. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
Navez <i>Gasparus</i>	21	19 maii 1924	7 sept. 1941	
Nazé <i>Andreas</i>	16	27 dec. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Nibelle <i>Albertus</i>	85	5 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
Nicolay <i>Ernestus</i>	16	28 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Nihoul <i>Andreas</i>	84	15 mart. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Notté <i>Michaël</i>	19	15 maii 1921	7 sept. 1939	
O				
Sacerdotes				
*P. O'Donnell <i>Gulielm.</i>	105	30 nov. 1894	3 sept. 1917	19 aug. 1933
*P. Oesch <i>Alphonsus</i>	95	12 oct. 1911	14 sept. 1932	
*P. o Kelly <i>Carolus</i>	93	18 maii 1865	23 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1901
P. O'Loughlen <i>Patrit.</i>	87	11 apr. 1880	15 ian. 1899	2 feb. 1917
*P. Ortegat <i>Paulus</i>	93	2 iun. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
Scholasticus				
*Oliver <i>Ernestus</i>	92	25 mart. 1913	21 iun. 1938	
Coadiutores				
*Ojanguren <i>Dorotheus</i>	107	5 iun. 1911	16 apr. 1929	15 aug. 1941
Olascoaga <i>Franciscus</i>	79	18 ian. 1904	2 sept. 1931	2 feb. 1942
Osweiler <i>Iosephus</i>	33	9 apr. 1905	18 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1936
*Oteiza <i>Esdras</i>	107	13 iul. 1879	24 iul. 1896	15 aug. 1909
*Otrebski <i>Eugenius</i>	107	4 ian. 1892	23 dec. 1912	2 feb. 1923
P				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Pacheco <i>Ioannes Em.</i>	105	3 mart. 1914	14 mart. 1929	
*P. Palermo <i>Lazzarini</i>	105	19 maii 1869	1 iul. 1884	2 feb. 1903
P. Palmers <i>Philippus</i>	28	30 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1913

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*P. Panepinto <i>Ioan. B.</i>	96	27 ian. 1911	9 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. Parent <i>Gustavus</i>	43	3 sept. 1866	23 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1904
P. Pauls <i>Henricus</i>	80	8 oct. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Pauly <i>Marcellus</i>	80	16 feb. 1896	22 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1932
P. Peal <i>Fintanus</i>	62	13 aug. 1876	11 ian. 1897	2 feb. 1916
P. Peeters <i>Aloisius</i>	76	27 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1945
P. Peeters <i>Paulus</i>	12	20 sept. 1870	23 sept. 1887	2 feb. 1905
P. Perbal <i>Numa</i>	43	17 iun. 1904	5 oct. 1925	2 feb. 1938
*P. Pereira <i>Dominicus</i>	92	6 iul. 1910	29 dec. 1933	
*E.E. DD. PERIER <i>Fer.</i>	92	22 sept. 1875	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
P. Périlleux <i>Robertus</i>	32	12 feb. 1898	7 aug. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Pety de Thozée <i>C.</i>	34	22 apr. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
P. Pew <i>Franciscus</i>	55	4 oct. 1902	6 feb. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Philippart <i>Henricus</i>	15	2 sept. 1875	30 maii 1894	2 feb. 1913
P. Picachy <i>Ericus</i>	69	4 apr. 1914	8 mart. 1932	
P. Piedboëuf <i>Ioannes</i>	26	16 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1946
P. Pierret <i>Aloisius</i>	85	10 iun. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
P. Pigeon <i>Iosephus</i>	8	7 feb. 1898	11 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Pinto <i>Ioannes</i>	57	6 sept. 1906	23 feb. 1924	15 aug. 1939
*P. Pira <i>Leo</i>	6	29 nov. 1879	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Pirard <i>Ludovicus</i>	85	27 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
P. Pire <i>Carolus</i>	15	10 oct. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Piret <i>Franciscus</i>	43	13 aug. 1896	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Pirllet <i>Aloisius</i>	46	15 ian. 1913	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1946
P. Pirnay <i>Petrus</i>	84	24 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1935	
P. Piron <i>Iosephus</i>	90	28 mart. 1870	23 sept. 1888	15 aug. 1905
P. Piron <i>Paulus</i>	25	7 mart. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1923
P. Pironnet <i>Iulius</i>	28	2 iul. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1927
P. Plaquet <i>Clemens</i>	15	1 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Plissart <i>Augustus</i>	15	11 apr. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1917
*P. Polderzaj <i>Stanislaus</i>	95	24 maii 1904	14 aug. 1922	2 feb. 1936
P. Polet <i>Norbertus</i>	83	9 mart. 1905	12 nov. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Poncelet <i>Carolus</i>	59	27 maii 1912	23 sept. 1929	
P. Ponette <i>Wilfridus</i>	32	22 oct. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1938
P. Populaire <i>Ernestus</i>	61	22 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
*P. Portelli <i>Iosephus</i>	96	28 maii 1904	28 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1939
P. Pouillet <i>Georgius</i>	32	12 maii 1889	29 oct. 1906	2 feb. 1924
*P. Preseren <i>Anton.</i>	104	8 iun. 1883	3 oct. 1910	2 feb. 1921
P. Puters <i>Iulius</i>	90	28 iun. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
P. Pütz <i>Iosephus</i>	67	30 apr. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
Scholastici				
Pampfer <i>Aemilius</i>	8	2 feb. 1927	14 sept. 1945	
Pancras <i>Maria</i>	91	28 iul. 1920	13 sept. 1940	
*Panjaratnam <i>Ambros.</i>	96	10 oct. 1911	31 maii 1932	
Parisel <i>Petrus</i>	20	21 iun. 1923	30 sept. 1940	
Patout <i>Iacobus</i>	49	28 maii 1925	6 aug. 1944	
Pattyn <i>Petrus</i>	44	26 aug. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
*Peeters <i>Iosephus</i>	94	24 sept. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
*Pelczar <i>Thaddaeus</i>	96	31 maii 1919	12 aug. 1936	
*Pereira <i>Hubertus</i>	92	3 iul. 1914	22 dec. 1937	
*Pereira <i>Ricardus</i>	92	3 apr. 1912	7 iun. 1930	
*Petitjean <i>Henricus</i>	89	17 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1935	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Picachy <i>Laurentius T.</i>	69	7 aug. 1916	11 mart. 1934	
Pilette <i>Mauritius</i>	97	3 iul. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Pilette <i>Raymundus</i>	23	30 ian. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
*Pinto <i>Osmundus</i>	95	18 maii 1914	4 aug. 1937	
Pirard <i>Ioannes</i>	22	22 nov. 1923	9 aug. 1943	
Pirson <i>Ioannes</i>	49	15 ian. 1926	28 oct. 1944	
Pirsoul <i>Godefridus</i>	38	9 apr. 1924	16 oct. 1942	
Poelmans <i>Ioannes</i>	49	14 maii 1925	6 aug. 1944	
Poswick <i>Yvo</i>	9	30 aug. 1925	14 sept. 1946	
*Preisner <i>Ioannes</i>	96	8 sept. 1920	14 aug. 1937	
*Proost <i>Gualterus</i>	94	3 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1933	
Coadiutores				
*Paulini <i>Stephanus</i>	107	29 sept. 1900	4 iul. 1924	15 aug. 1934
Péters <i>Aemilius</i>	49	18 iun. 1891	25 apr. 1922	2 feb. 1933
Philian <i>Ludovicus</i>	66	18 apr. 1906	28 aug. 1927	2 feb. 1938
Philippy <i>Augustus</i>	78	5 iun. 1881	23 feb. 1910	15 aug. 1920
Poncelet <i>Iacobus</i>	80	4 iun. 1913	18 mart. 1931	2 feb. 1944
R				
Sacerdotes				
P. Racot <i>Georgius</i>	90	28 feb. 1887	11 nov. 1905	2 feb. 1929
*P. Raignier <i>Albertus</i>	19	4 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1933
P. Ranwez <i>Ioannes</i>	41	4 mart. 1898	10 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1935
P. Ranwez <i>Petrus</i>	14	31 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Raymaekers <i>Paulus</i>	46	20 maii 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1944
P. Remacle <i>Renatus</i>	85	16 nov. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Remy <i>Ioannes</i>	31	30 aug. 1895	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1930
P. Renard <i>Aloisius</i>	47	23 iun. 1903	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1938
P. Renchon <i>Leo</i>	34	9 maii 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Renier <i>Matthaeus</i>	80	30 ian. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1917
P. Renwart <i>Leo</i>	89	25 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
P. Reumont <i>Ludovicus</i>	43	5 dec. 1894	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1930
P. Righir <i>Theodorus</i>	54	23 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1939
P. Rigot <i>Albertus</i>	39	20 apr. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Robinet <i>Georgius</i>	7	15 aug. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Robinet <i>Mauritius</i>	82	1 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1942
*P. Rodrigues <i>Francis.</i>	71	24 nov. 1908	25 nov. 1930	
P. Rodrigues <i>Laurent.</i>	58	10 aug. 1895	23 ian. 1923	2 feb. 1933
*P. Roeland <i>Aemilius</i>	93	12 sept. 1881	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1921
P. Rolland <i>Marcellus</i>	15	5 apr. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1933
*P. Ronco <i>Angelus</i>	106	29 iul. 1913	30 iul. 1929	15 aug. 1944
P. Rondeaux <i>Gerardus</i>	87	11 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1942
P. Rotsart <i>Idesbaldus</i>	15	6 dec. 1903	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
*P. Roussos <i>Theophilus</i>	96	6 aug. 1913	9 oct. 1928	
P. Rullens <i>Henricus</i>	14	10 iun. 1908	23 sept. 1929	
P. Rutten <i>Renatus</i>	32	18 sept. 1878	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1925
P. Ruwet <i>Ioannes</i>	81	14 ian. 1876	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Ruyssen <i>Andreas</i>	84	23 mart. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
P. Rycx <i>Mauritius</i>	74	7 oct. 1910	23 sept. 1928	2 feb. 1943

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Scholastici				
Radermakers <i>Ioannes</i>	23	17 iul. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Radermecker <i>Marcel.</i>	49	23 ian. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Raes <i>Ioannes</i>	9	6 aug. 1927	14 sept. 1946	
Rajam <i>Stanislaus</i>	91	3 mart. 1919	20 iun. 1942	
*Rajapakse <i>Felix</i>	96	22 maii 1914	6 oct. 1934	
Ralet <i>Ioannes</i>	48	7 dec. 1923	9 aug. 1943	
*Rasschaert <i>Hermannus</i>	94	13 sept. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
*Rayappan <i>Alexander</i>	96	19 oct. 1913	22 iun. 1935	
*Rego <i>Aloisius</i>	95	25 sept. 1916	18 apr. 1934	
Renault <i>Iosephus</i>	21	30 ian. 1925	7 sept. 1941	
Ries <i>Nicolaus</i>	85	14 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
Rinen <i>Leo</i>	27	24 iun. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Robert <i>Victor</i>	8	11 apr. 1927	14 sept. 1945	
Roberti <i>Andreas</i>	23	10 iul. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
Roelandt <i>Robertus</i>	23	21 oct. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
Roland <i>Yvo</i>	49	4 feb. 1927	2 oct. 1944	
Rosner <i>Horatius</i>	69	9 apr. 1915	1 feb. 1934	
Rozario <i>Horatius</i>	91	22 feb. 1923	30 iul. 1942	
Ruelle <i>Ioannes</i>	23	21 iun. 1924	22 mart. 1943	
Coadiutores				
Redin <i>Thomas</i>	81	22 mart. 1915	1 maii 1932	15 aug. 1945
Remience <i>Ludovicus</i>	23	7 ian. 1920	24 mart. 1940	
Rock <i>Antonius</i>	17	2 nov. 1895	7 dec. 1915	2 feb. 1926
S				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Sa <i>Albinus</i>	95	20 mart. 1914	26 sept. 1932	
P. Saatman <i>Ioannes</i>	30	12 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Sadin <i>Marcellus</i>	41	30 iun. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Saliez <i>Victor</i>	32	24 nov. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
*P. Sanders <i>Hieronymus</i>	93	22 sept. 1901	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
*P. Sas <i>Iosephus</i>	93	17 dec. 1897	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1934
*P. Saubolle <i>Bertrandus</i>	65	1 oct. 1904	3 mart. 1924	15 aug. 1940
P. Schaack <i>Iosephus</i>	7	14 mart. 1902	18 oct. 1920	2 feb. 1938
*P. Schepers <i>Henricus</i>	93	2 maii 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1937
P. Scheuer <i>Petrus</i>	83	9 nov. 1872	10 nov. 1891	15 aug. 1909
P. Schill <i>Petrus</i>	87	13 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
*P. Schillebeeckx <i>Lud.</i>	93	18 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1925	15 aug. 1940
P. Schmickrath <i>Ioan.</i>	40	23 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
*P. Schmidt <i>Hubertus</i>	95	1 iun. 1914	31 aug. 1932	
*P. Scicluna <i>Antonius</i>	96	30 oct. 1911	10 sept. 1931	
*P. Sedej <i>Victor</i>	95	5 sept. 1902	16 maii 1923	15 aug. 1940
P. Segers <i>Iosephus</i>	57	8 feb. 1908	23 sept. 1925	15 aug. 1941
P. Seigneur <i>Gustavus</i>	42	20 maii 1912	23 sept. 1930	
P. Sèle <i>Lambertus</i>	28	22 oct. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1915
P. Servais <i>Eduardus</i>	84	25 oct. 1913	23 sept. 1932	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Severin Antonius	32	23 ian. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Severin Arthurus	40	29 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1920
P. Sevrain Carolus	16	21 dec. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
EE. DD. SEVRIN An.	88	22 nov. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
*P. Sharma Clarentius	95	27 dec. 1911	11 mart. 1933	
P. Shiel Iosephus	90	23 aug. 1891	6 sept. 1908	26 mart. 1928
P. Simon Ioannes	81	24 sept. 1897	17 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Simonis Paulus	70	23 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Sindic Bruno	29	11 sept. 1900	5 oct. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Sonet Andreas	8	21 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1939
P. Sonet Ioannes	38	19 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1942
P. Sonet Philippus	13	15 maii 1912	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1946
P. Sottiaux Alfredus	16	27 feb. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Spoden Henricus	50	12 aug. 1900	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1937
P. Staquet Iosephus	87	19 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Sterken Vitus	37	2 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
P. Stevens Iacobus	13	7 ian. 1900	3 oct. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Stinglhamber Lud.	40	28 apr. 1889	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1928
*P. Streignart Iosephus	93	20 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
*P. Struyf Yvo	93	29 oct. 1876	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
*P. Stubbe Augustus	93	19 apr. 1895	19 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. Swartenbroeckx P.	73	24 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937
Scholastici				
Sala Ioannes-M.	23	24 feb. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
*Saldanha Iustinus	97	11 ian. 1915	28 nov. 1933	
*Sanders Gabriel	94	20 oct. 1923	4 aug. 1943	
Sassel Iosephus	57	10 iul. 1918	23 sept. 1938	
*Saverimuthu Petrus	96	1 oct. 1914	30 maii 1936	
Schattens Edgardus	33	21 nov. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Schuind Iacobus	85	1 apr. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
*Schwind Alfredus	95	19 ian. 1912	1 sept. 1933	
Schyns Iosephus	85	18 dec. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
*Segers Iosephus	9	3 mart. 1923	12 sept. 1944	
Sevens Paulus	97	21 iul. 1927	14 sept. 1946	
Siluvai Franciscus	91	14 sept. 1922	9 ian. 1941	
*Silva Cyrillus	97	20 oct. 1915	21 aug. 1935	
Simon Victor	85	19 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1937	
Singha Probir Paulus	91	15 mart. 1919	23 aug. 1939	
*Smets Hermannus	94	22 ian. 1925	7 sept. 1942	
*Stanco Ioseph	96	15 feb. 1918	12 aug. 1936	
*Stegman Robertus	95	19 sept. 1915	31 aug. 1934	
Sterpin Andreas	21	22 aug. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
Stevens Albertus	84	8 maii 1917	23 sept. 1936	
*Stevens Iosephus	94	31 aug. 1919	7 sept. 1939	
Stuennon Edmundus	77	14 feb. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Stoddart Desmundus	91	29 nov. 1924	8 feb. 1940	
Strouvens Leo	9	6 maii 1926	10 ian. 1946	
*Susainathan Iosephus	96	2 apr. 1913	9 iun. 1934	
Suttor Eugenius	77	16 aug. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
*Swierczek Petrus	96	20 iun. 1919	12 aug. 1936	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Coadiutores				
Salmin Flavianus	49	27 aug. 1865	30 iun. 1885	15 aug. 1896
*Schmidt Michael	95	21 aug. 1886	6 aug. 1909	15 aug. 1919
Schmit Ioannes	13	1 ian. 1886	15 feb. 1908	15 aug. 1918
Schortgen Andreas	42	9 nov. 1902	5 oct. 1926	2 feb. 1937
Smyth Franciscus	56	28 oct. 1884	6 feb. 1910	15 aug. 1920
*Sullivan Philippus	107	14 maii 1893	2 aug. 1920	15 aug. 1930
Szulgit Leo	91	27 maii 1893	25 dec. 1930	
T				
Sacerdotes				
P. Taepfer Carolus	90	25 mart. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Tamminiaux Petrus	29	28 iul. 1908	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1942
*P. Tant Mauritius	93	24 iun. 1898	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1934
P. Taymans Francisc.	83	10 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Taymans Georgius	12	15 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Taymans Paulus	73	9 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1940
*P. Teschitel Iosephus	106	4 aug. 1895	17 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1929
P. Thibaut Eugenius	26	16 dec. 1887	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1921
P. Thibaut Renatus	40	13 dec. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1918
P. Thieffry Marcus	16	8 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1941
*P. Thienpont Ioannes	93	9 ian. 1886	23 sept. 1903	13 apr. 1921
P. Thonon Iosephus	26	15 ian. 1874	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Thontunkal Andreas	67	15 sept. 1915	6 iun. 1945	
P. Timmerman Carol.	89	12 oct. 1893	23 sept. 1912	15 aug. 1928
P. Timmermans Ferd.	81	21 oct. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Tirkey Simon	93	5 maii 1911	30 apr. 1933	
P. Tolley Bertrandus	60	22 maii 1899	15 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1934
*P. Tong Iacobus	95	4 feb. 1913	31 aug. 1932	
P. Toussaint Aloisius	13	21 ian. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Toye Adolphus	93	16 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1930
P. Trauwaert Eugen.	76	16 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1943
*P. Travi Thomas I.	104	2 ieb. 1894	1 apr. 1908	15 aug. 1927
P. Tromont Leo	83	15 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Tromont Petrus	80	15 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Trussart Achilles	88	14 nov. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1927
P. Turine Mauritius	84	1 maii 1917	23 sept. 1934	
P. Turine Robertus	29	3 mart. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
P. Turmes Paulus	55	28 feb. 1890	7 nov. 1909	2 feb. 1927
Scholastici				
Tahon Mauritius	38	1 iun. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
*Tamby Antonius	96	23 nov. 1912	3 iul. 1935	
Tellings Franciscus	49	7 iun. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
*Terrens Paulus	94	11 ian. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
*Thekaekara Matthaeus	96	21 mart. 1914	21 iun. 1931	
Thiry Aemilius	49	20 maii 1926	2 oct. 1944	
Thiry Andreas	84	15 maii 1918	23 sept. 1935	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*Tigga Leo	94	31 ian. 1916	18 apr. 1937	
Tihon Henricus	84	14 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1936	
*Toppo Pancratius	94	12 dec. 1911	23 maii 1935	
Toubeau Armillus	85	28 sept. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Toulmond Paulus	9	25 oct. 1925	14 sept. 1946	
Troisfontaines Roger.	84	21 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Coadiutores				
Thirion Ernestus	8	29 iul. 1887	23 oct. 1926	2 feb. 1937
Thomas Desiderius	42	25 nov. 1881	21 dec. 1908	2 feb. 1919
*Toebaert Iulianus	94	22 apr. 1878	9 ian. 1901	2 feb. 1912
*Tortosa Aloisius	107	6 mart. 1894	20 nov. 1912	15 aug. 1924
*Trovesi Angelus	107	13 aug. 1924	14 aug. 1943	
U				
Sacerdos				
*Urbany Petrus	95	25 maii 1881	14 apr. 1904	2 feb. 1920
Coadiutor				
*Udovc Ioannes B.	95	28 aug. 1895	14 apr. 1914	2 feb. 1927
V				
Sacerdotes				
P. Van Austen Gregor.	91	27 iul. 1879	23 sept. 1896	3 feb. 1913
*P. Van Butsele Iulius	93	30 maii 1887	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
*P. Van Buynder Leo	93	17 aug. 1890	23 sept. 1908	26 mart. 1928
P. Van Canghai Ioannes	16	17 aug. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
*P. Van Caster Marcellus	14	7 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
*P. Van den Bremp G.	106	24 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. Van den Rydt G.	12	12 mart. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929
P. Van der Biest Leo	42	16 apr. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
*P. Vander Kerken L.	19	28 feb. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
*P. Van der Linden A.	93	10 maii 1883	26 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Van der Meerschen	12	18 sept. 1902	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1944
*P. Van der Straeten G.	93	21 apr. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Van der Straten I.	34	3 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
*P. Vandevelde Petrus	93	19 nov. 1910	29 oct. 1929	2 feb. 1944
*P. Van Doorslaer I.	93	14 ian. 1895	23 sept. 1915	12 apr. 1931
*P. Van Exem Cael.	93	4 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Van Eyen Felix	86	13 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
*P. Van Gestel Petrus	104	10 iul. 1897	26 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Van Haeren Theod.	16	12 iun. 1868	23 sept. 1887	2 feb. 1903
P. Van Hee Sylvanus	12	25 ian. 1875	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Vankeerberghen F.	37	25 feb. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1925
*P. Van Koetsem Andreas	93	27 aug. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
*P. Van Merris Steph.	93	4 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
*P. Van Mierlo Ioseph.	40	28 nov. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Van Nerom Prosper	40	18 dec. 1899	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1934
P. Van Neste Ioannes	56	23 dec. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916
*P. Van Ooteghem I.	93	31 iul. 1896	17 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. Van Rijckevorsel	41	26 nov. 1910	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1944
P. Van Santen Ioseph.	29	30 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
E.E. DD. VAN SCHINGEN Henricus				
*P. Van Tilborg Gust.	93	3 dec. 1888	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1925
P. Van Vlasselaer M.	28	10 iun. 1867	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
P. Vassaux Iosephus	28	13 feb. 1895	28 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1929
*P. Vaz Marius	29	17 sept. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
*P. Verbockhaven Vic.	95	26 apr. 1918	15 ian. 1937	
*P. Verhaeghe Maurit.	56	19 apr. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
*P. Verhoosel Alphon.	93	29 maii 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
*P. Verloove Georgius	6	18 apr. 1887	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
*P. Verstraelen Eugen.	93	27 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1915
*P. Verstraeten Ach.	93	9 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Vervier Henricus	8	11 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1939
*P. Villaret Aemilius	106	25 oct. 1883	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1917
*P. Vizjak Antonius	71	21 iun. 1876	15 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
*P. Vizjak Iosephus	95	12 feb. 1896	9 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1931
*P. Volckaert Iulius	95	18 feb. 1897	30 iun. 1916	2 feb. 1935
P. Vrithoff Carolus	93	31 aug. 1903	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Vrithoff Iosephus	62	7 oct. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1934
	86	18 sept. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
Scholastici				
*Vachaparambil T. A.	96	14 maii 1912	15 oct. 1935	
Valschaerts Andreas	23	29 maii 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Van Ackere Henricus	84	31 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Van Baal Franciscus	94	2 sept. 1914	23 sept. 1934	
*Van Bladel Franciscus	94	1 iun. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
*Van de Kerchove P.	94	17 maii 1920	7 sept. 1939	
*Van den Broeck Ios.	94	22 maii 1922	7 sept. 1940	
*Vandenbussche Franc.	94	3 oct. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
*Vanderghote Paulus	94	6 iul. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Van der Hofstadt Iac.	9	28 feb. 1927	14 sept. 1946	
van der Rest Iudocus	23	9 mart. 1924	3 oct. 1944	
*Van der Schueren B.	94	10 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1942	
*Vanderstuyft Antonius	94	19 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
*Van de Vijver Anton.	94	18 aug. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Van Hove Iosephus	69	16 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
*Van Iseghem Edmun.	94	10 nov. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
*Van Laere Andreas	94	16 mart. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
Van Lier Henricus	16	27 maii 1921	23 sept. 1938	
*Vanneste Ioannes	94	22 feb. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
Van Ruymbeke Geor.	74	27 feb. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
*Van Schoote Ioannes	94	10 iun. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Van Stappen Petrus	21	7 apr. 1921	28 mart. 1944	
Van Vyve Marcus	49	18 mart. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Vathalloor Chummar	91	26 apr. 1919	20 iun. 1941	
*Vekeman Rolandus	94	12 mart. 1927	4 aug. 1944	
*Vendramin Michael	97	8 feb. 1915	7 sept. 1934	
*Verbeeck Iosephus	94	3 sept. 1924	7 sept. 1941	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*Vercruyse <i>Ansharius</i>	94	24 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
*Verhaegen <i>Vitus</i>	94	8 apr. 1927	20 sept. 1944	
*Verstraete <i>Lucas</i>	94	31 mart. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
*Verstraeten <i>Michaël</i>	94	8 ian. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
Verstraeten <i>Theodor.</i>	48	21 oct. 1925	9 aug. 1943	
Verwilghen <i>Leo</i>	84	21 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Veticad <i>Thomas</i>	91	27 sept. 1919	20 iun. 1941	
*Vierstraete <i>Gerardus</i>	94	27 mart. 1923	20 iun. 1941	
Vincent <i>Iacobus</i>	23	12 feb. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
*Virenque <i>Petrus</i>	94	19 iun. 1919	2 sept. 1942	
Votron <i>Paulus</i>	84	23 oct. 1918	23 sept. 1935	
Coadiutores				
*Vanaenrode <i>Aemilius</i>	94	10 ian. 1886	31 ian. 1906	2 feb. 1916
Vanart <i>Franciscus</i>	29	21 oct. 1903	20 dec. 1924	2 feb. 1935
*Van der Linden <i>Con.</i>	94	18 nov. 1876	13 ian. 1897	19 feb. 1907
*Vermeersch <i>Romanus</i>	94	15 oct. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1922
*Vidmar <i>Leopoldus</i>	95	26 iul. 1901	20 feb. 1922	15 aug. 1932
*Vögele <i>Georgius</i>	107	24 apr. 1889	2 oct. 1908	15 aug. 1919
Voz <i>Audomarus</i>	8	9 aug. 1924	24 mart. 1941	
Voz <i>Cyrillus</i>	49	12 nov. 1892	13 maii 1926	15 aug. 1936
W				
Sacerdotes				
P. Wankenne <i>Andreas</i>	13	7 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Warnant <i>Gulielmus</i>	45	4 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Wauters <i>Alphonsus</i>	38	6 mart. 1900	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
P. Wauters de B. S.	58	28 dec. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Weaver <i>Ioannes</i>	56	7 iul. 1893	7 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1930
P. Wéry <i>Michaël</i>	64	5 oct. 1900	18 dec. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. West <i>Franciscus</i>	65	17 oct. 1910	5 feb. 1931	
P. Wester <i>Ferdinandus</i>	70	15 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
P. Wester <i>Ioannes B.</i>	50	2 maii 1910	23 sept. 1928	
P. Wey <i>Antonius</i>	46	14 sept. 1897	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1933
P. Wigny <i>Alphonsus</i>	58	12 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
*P. Willaert <i>Leopoldus</i>	93	19 mart. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Willems <i>Rogierus</i>	38	4 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
P. Willimès <i>Florentius</i>	44	17 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1935	
P. Willot <i>Armandus</i>	12	16 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Wilmart <i>Iosephus</i>	42	20 apr. 1895	6 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Winance <i>Petrus</i>	76	23 sept. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Wouters <i>Alfredus</i>	25	10 feb. 1899	13 nov. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Wuidart <i>Prosper</i>	58	25 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1933	
P. Wunsch <i>Antonius</i>	81	29 maii 1867	10 iun. 1892	2 feb. 1904
Scholastici				
Wankenne <i>Albertus</i>	84	15 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Wathelet <i>Paulus</i>	23	31 ian. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
Watteyne <i>Iacobus</i>	21	19 aug. 1923	7 sept. 1941	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Wautier <i>Albertus</i>	85	17 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
Wavreil <i>Adrianus</i>	8	8 nov. 1927	14 sept. 1945	
Willame <i>Ioannes</i>	13	3 sept. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
Winandy <i>Ioannes</i>	10	24 mart. 1926	2 oct. 1944	
Winckelmans <i>Carolus</i>	49	10 sept. 1925	6 aug. 1944	
*Windey <i>Gislenus</i>	94	19 oct. 1923	7 sept. 1940	
Wuilleume <i>Leo</i>	49	25 apr. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Coadiutores				
*Weidinger <i>Ioannes B.</i>	107	19 iun. 1890	29 oct. 1906	15 aug. 1920
Welbes <i>Ricardus</i>	8	1 ian. 1876	14 dec. 1895	2 feb. 1906
Wirth <i>Ioannes</i>	27	27 mart. 1884	14 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1920
Z				
Sacerdotes				
P. Zech <i>Henricus</i>	85	23 mart. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Zeij <i>Iacobus</i>	106	13 ian. 1876	26 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1912
*P. Zibert <i>Iacobus</i>	106	30 iul. 1898	7 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1940
*P. Zoré <i>Ioan. Nep.</i>	106	20 apr. 1893	24 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1933
Scholasticus				
*Zwysen <i>Georgius</i>	94	5 dec. 1924	7 sept. 1942	

INSCRIPTIONES EPISTOLARUM

I

IN BELGIO ET CONGO

- ARLON, Rue de Luxembourg, 140.
 BRUXELLES, 4, Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24.
 BRUXELLES, Rue de Spa, 27, Centre Internat. de la format. relig.
 CHARLEROI, Rue de Montignies, 72.
 EEGENHOVEN (Louvain), Collège Philosophique.
 EEGENHOVEN (ad tempus), Collège Philosophique, Godinne-sur-Meuse.
 FAYT-LEZ-MANAGE, Maison N.-D. du Travail, Chaussée, 199.
 GODINNE-SUR-MEUSE, Collège Saint-Paul.
 LÉOPOLDVILLE, Collège Albert I^{er}, KALINA-LÉOPOLDVILLE (CONGO BELGE).
 LIÈGE (S. Louis), Quai de Longdoz, 66.
 ANGLEUR-LEZ-LIÈGE, Institut Gramme, Quai du Condroz, 1.
 LIÈGE (S. Servais), Rue Saint-Gilles, 92.
 LIÈGE, Maison de retraites, Rue Xhovémont, 181.
 MONS, Rue Ferrer, 15.
 NAMUR (Coll.), Rue de Bruxelles, 59.
 NAMUR, Institut Missionnaire S. Fr. Xavier, Avenue Reine Astrid, 16.
 TOURNAI, Rue des Augustins, 30.
 VERVIERS, Rue de Rome, 16.
 WÉPION, Institut Saint-Robert Bellarmin, La Pairelle.
 LUXEMBOURG, Maison du Christ-Roi, Rue Belair, 23.

IN MISSIONE CALCUTTENSIS

Indes Angliae

- ADRA — Catholic Chaplain, ADRA, B. N. Ry.
 ASANSOL — Catholic Chaplain, ASANSOL, E. I. Ry.
 BALASORE — Catholic Mission, BALASORE.
 BANDEL — Bandel Church, HOOGHLY P. O., Bengal.
 BASANTI — Catholic Mission, BASANTI P. O., via Canning, 24 Parganas.
 CALCUTTA — Archbishop's House, 32, Park Street, CALCUTTA 16.
 St. Xavier's College, 30, Park Street, CALCUTTA 16.
 St. Lawrence's High School, 27, Ballygunge circular Road, BALLYGUNGE, P. O., CALCUTTA 19.
 Institutum Orientale, 146, Bow Bazar Street, CALCUTTA 12.
 (Eccl. Metrop.), 3, Portuguese Church Street, CALCUTTA.
 (Eccl. SS. Cordis), 3, Dhurumtollah Street, CALCUTTA 13.
 (Eccl. S. Mar.), 2, Mukhram Kanuria Road, HOWRAH.
 (Eccl. B. M. V. Perd.), 146, Bow Bazar Street, CALCUTTA 12.
 (Eccl. S. Fr. Xav.), 68, Bow Bazar Street, CALCUTTA 12.
 (Eccl. S. Ign.), 51, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, CALCUTTA 23.
 (Eccl. Stellae Maris), Nimak Mahal Road, Garden Reach, Kidderpore, CALCUTTA 23.
 (Eccl. S. Ioann.), 307, Upper Circular Road, CALCUTTA.
 (Sac. S. Ioseph), 19, Market Street, CALCUTTA.
 (Eccl. S. Patritii), Fort William, CALCUTTA 21.
 (Eccl. S. Teresiae), 92, Lower Circular Road, ENTALLY P. O., CALCUTTA 14.
 (Eccl. S. Thomae), 9/3, Middleletow Row, CALCUTTA 16.

- DARJEELING — Archbishop's House, DARJEELING.
 St. Joseph's College, North Point P. O., DARJEELING.
 DHANBAD — Catholic Chaplain, DHANBAD, Manbhum.
 DUDHANI — Catholic Mission, DUDHANI, DUMKA P. O., Santal Parganas.
 GAYAGANGA — Catholic Mission, GAYAGANGA P. O., via Bagdogra, D. H. Ry.
 GOLMURI — Agrico Bungalow N^o 1, GOLMURI P. O., via TATANGAR, B. N. Ry.
 GUHAJORI — Catholic Mission, GUHAJORI, DUMKA P. O., Santal Parganas.
 JAMSHEDPUR — Catholic Chaplain, St. Mary's Church, JAMSHEDPUR.
 KHARAGPUR — Catholic Chaplain, KHARAGPUR, B. N. Ry.
 KHARI — Catholic Mission, KHARI, KASHINAGAR P. O., via Jaynagar, 24, Parganas.
 KRISHNOCHONDROPUR — Catholic Mission, KRISHNOCHONDROPUR, BARI-PADA P. O., Mayurbhanj State.
 KURSEONG — St. Mary's Theological College, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.
 St. John's Church, St. Mary's Hill, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.
 St. Paul's Church, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.
 MADHUPUR — Catholic Mission, MADHUPUR P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal Parganas.
 MAJLISPUR — Catholic Mission, MAJLISPUR, KANKI P. O., Purnea Dt.
 MORAPAI — Catholic Mission, MORAPAI, MOGRAHAT P. O., 24 Parganas.
 PURNEA — Catholic Church, PURNEA.
 RAGHABPUR — Catholic Mission, RAGHABPUR, BORAL P. O., 24 Parganas.
 SATKHIRA — Catholic Mission, SATKHIRA P. O., Khulna Dt.
 SERAMPORE — Catholic Chaplain, SERAMPORE, E. I. Ry.
 TINPAHAR — Catholic Mission, TINPAHAR P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal Parganas.
 TORAI — Catholic Mission, TORAI, PAKUR P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal Parganas.

IN MISSIONE KWANGENSIS

Congo Belge

- BANNINGVILLE, Mission catholique.
 BENO, Mission catholique, via Banningville.
 DJUMA, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KAHEMBA, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KIKOMBO, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KIKWIT-Résidence, Mission catholique, KIKWIT, Kwango, Congo Belge.
 KIKWIT-CITÉ, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KIMBAU, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KIMBONGO-FESHI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KINGANDU, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KINGUNGI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KINZAMBI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KISANJI-TSHITOTO, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 LEVERVILLE, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 LUMBI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 NGI (Wamba), Mission catholique, via Banningville.
 TOTSHI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 YASA-MASI-MANIMBA, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.

II

A. — IN PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALI

IN BELGIO

- ALKEN, Retraitehuis. — Tél. Alken 6. Chèq. post. 1011.41.
 ALOST, Brusselsche straat, 14. Aalst. — Tél. 1480. Chèq. post. 119.47.
 ANVERS (N.-D.), Frankrijklei, 91, Antwerpen. — Tél. 288.28. Chèq. post. 975.48.
 ANVERS (S. Fr. Xav.), Collegelaan, 36, Borgerhout. — Tél. 557.70. Chèq. post. 4253.83.
 ANVERS (S. Ign.), Prinsstraat, 13, Antwerpen. — Tél. 275.82. Chèq. post. 610.95.
 BRUGES, Korte Winkel, 10, Brugge. — Chèq. post. 1028.96.
 BRUXELLES 1, (S. J. B.), Rue des Ursulines, 4. — Tél. 12.03.70. Chèq. post. 440.05.
 BRUXELLES 3, Gesù, Chaussée de Haecht, 8. — Tél. 17.18.50. Curia prov. 18.11.17. Chèq. post. 1509.85.
 COSTERMANSVILLE, College der Jezuïeten, Costermansstad, Kivu, Belgisch Kongo. — Chèq. post. 540.
 COURTRAI, S. Michielsplein, Kortrijk. — Tél. 285. Chèq. post. 1024.14.
 GAND (Coll.), Savaenstraat, 33, Gent. — Tél. 518.31. Chèq. post. 374.69.
 GAND (Résid.), Posternestraat, 38, Gent. — Tél. 573.53. Chèq. post. 1008.92.
 LIERRE, Berlaarstraat, 14, Lier. — Tél. 405.52. Chèq. post. 1006.75.
 LOUVAIN, Rue des Récollets, 11. — Tél. 899. Chèq. post. 384.97.
 MALINES, Bruul, 56, Mechelen. — Tél. 111.60. Chèq. post. Huis van Leliendaal 499.11.
 OOSTAKKER, Jesuïetenklooster. — Tél. Gand 504.43. Chèq. post. 2006.50.
 TRONCHIENNES, Oude Abdij, Drongen. — Tél. Gand 513.06. Chèq. post. 1014.39.
 TURNHOUT (Coll.), Koningin Astridlaan. — Tél. 333. Chèq. post. 488.78.
 TURNHOUT (Ec. apost.), Apostoliekenschool. — Tél. 670. Chèq. post. 1665.26.
 TURNHOUT (Résid.), Herentalstraat, 25. — Tél. 702. Chèq. post. 4312.61.

IN MISSIONE KISANTUENSI

Congo Belge

- DINGA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu-Popokabaka.
 KIMVULA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 KINGUNDA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu-Popokabaka.
 KIPAKO, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 KISANTU, Mission Catholique.
 KITENDA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu-Popokabaka.
 LEMFU, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 MAYIDI, Grand Séminaire, via Kisantu.
 MBANSA-BOMA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 MPESE, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 MUKILA, Mission catholique, via Banningville-Kapanga.
 NGIDINGA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 NGOWA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu-Popokabaka.
 SANDA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.

IN MISSIONE RANCHENSI

Indes Anglaises

- AMBAKONA — c/o Catholic Mission, Noadh, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.

- ANANDPUR — Catholic Mission, Raj-Anandpur P. O., Singhbhum Dt.
 BANABIRA — Catholic Mission, Banabira, Kochedega, P. O. Ranchi Dt.
 BANARI — Catholic Mission, Banari, Bishunpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 BHIKHPUR — c/o Catholic Mission, Noadh, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 CHAIBASA — Catholic Mission, Chaibasa P. O., Singhbhum Dt.
 CHANDWA — Catholic Mission, Chandwa P. O., Palamau Dt.
 DIGHIA — Catholic Mission, Dighia, Bero P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 DUMBARPATH — c/o Catholic Mission, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 GAIBIRA — Catholic Mission, Gaibira, Sabdega P. O., via Sundargarh, Sambalpur Dt.
 GANGUTOLI — c/o Catholic Mission, Lachragarh P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 GHOLENG — Catholic Mission, Lachragarh P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 CHEOLNG — Catholic Mission, Gholeng, Jashpur P. O., via Gumla, Ranchi Dt.
 GINABAHAR — Catholic Mission, Ginabhar, Kunkuri P. O., Jashpur State, via Gumla, Ranchi Dt.
 GIRIDIH — Catholic Mission, Maheshmunda, Giridih P. O., E. I. Ry.
 GUMLA — Catholic Mission, Gumla P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 GUMLA — St. Ignatius' High School, Gumla P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 HAMIRPUR — Catholic Mission, Hamirpur, Panposh P. O., B. N. Ry.
 HAZARIBAGH — Catholic Church, Hazaribagh.
 HAZARIBAGH — St. Stanislaus' College, Sitagarha P. O., Hazaribagh.
 JHUNMUR — Catholic Mission, Jhunmur, Birmitrapur P. O., B. N. Ry.
 KANJIA — Catholic Mission, Kanjia, Nawa Bandharia P. O., via Daltonganj, Palamau Dt.
 KANKE — Catholic Mission, Kanke P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 KARRA — Catholic Mission, Karra P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 KATKAHI — Catholic Mission, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 KESRAMAL — Catholic Mission, Kesramal, Rajgangpur P. O., B. N. Ry.
 KHUNTI — Catholic Mission, Khunti P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 KURDEG — Catholic Mission, Kurdeg P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 KUSUMDEGI — Catholic Mission, Kusumdegi, Rajgangpur P. O., B. N. Ry.
 LACHRAGARH — Catholic Mission, Lachragarh P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 LOHARDAGA — Catholic Mission, Lohardaga P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 MAHUADANR — Catholic Mission, Mahuadanr P. O., via Daltonganj, Palamau Dt.
 MAJHATOLI — Catholic Mission, Majhatoli, Raidih P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 MAMERLA — Catholic Mission, Mamerla, Basia P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 MANDAR — Catholic Mission, Mandar P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 MUSGUTRI — Catholic Mission, Musgutri, Bagicha P. O., Jashpur State, via Gumla, Ranchi Dt.
 NOADH — Catholic Mission, Noadh, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 NOATOLI — Catholic Mission, Noatoli, Basia P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 RAJAOL — c/o Catholic Mission, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 RANCHI — St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, Ranchi P. O., Nox No 5.
 RANCHI — Manresa House, Ranchi P. O., Box No 2.
 RANCHI — The Presbytery, Purulla Road, Ranchi P. O., Box No 2.
 RENGARIH — Catholic Mission, Rengarh P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 SAMSERA — Catholic Mission, Samsera, Koronjo P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 SAMTOLI — Catholic Mission, Samtoli, Simdega P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 SAMTOLI — St. Mary's High School, Samtoli, Simdega P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 SARWADA — Catholic Mission, Sarwada, Murhu P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 SOSO — Retreat House, Soso, Gumla P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 TAPKARA — Catholic Mission, Tapkara P. O., Jashpur State, via Gumla, Ranchi Dt.
 TONGO — Catholic Mission, Tongo, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.

TORPA. — Catholic Mission, Torpa P. O., Ranchi Dt.

INSCRIPTIONES EPISTOLARUM

AD PRAEPOSITOS PROVINCiarUM ET
VICEPROVINCiarUM INDEPENDENTIUM

1. ROMANA : R. P. Emmanuel Porta — Via degli Astalli, 16 — Roma (Italia).
2. ANGLIAE : R. P. Martinus D'Arcy — 114 Mount Street — London, W. 1 (Anglia).
3. ARAGONIAE : R. P. Candidus Mazon — Lauria, 13 — Barcelona (10) (Hispania).
4. ARGENTINENSIS : R. P. N.N. — Sarandi, 65 — Buenos Aires (Argentina).
5. AUSTRALIAE (Viceprov.) : R. P. Ioannes Meagher — Manresa-Hawthorn — Melbourne, E. 2 (Australia).
6. AUSTRIAE : R. P. Georgius Bichlmair — Universitätsplatz, 1 — Wien 1/I (Austria).
7. BAETICA : R. P. Franciscus Cuenca — Jesus del Gran Poder, 48 — Sevilla (Hispania).
8. BELGICA MERIDIONALIS : R. P. Victor Le Cocq — Collège Saint-Michel, Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24 — Bruxelles, 4 (Belgium).
9. BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALIS : R. P. Vedastus Geniets. — Haechtsche Steenweg, 8 — Brussel 3 (Belgium).
10. BOHEMIAE : R. P. Franciscus Xav. Silhan — Jecna, 2 — Praha, II (Czechoslovakia).
11. BRASILIAE CENTRALIS : R. P. Aloisius Riou — Rua S. Clemente, 226 — Botafogo-Rio de Janeiro (Brasilia).
12. BRASILIAE MERIDIONALIS : R. P. Leopoldus Arntzen — Rue Duque de Caxias, 1247 — Po-to Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul (Brasilia).
13. BRASILIAE SEPTENTRIONALIS (Viceprov.) : R. P. Carolus Coppex — Colégio Antonio Vieira — Bahia (Brasilia).
14. CALIFORNIAE : R. P. Iosephus I. King — 55, W. S. Fernando St. — San Jose 21, Calif. (Status Foed. Amer.).
15. CAMPANIAE : R. P. Bernardus Jeannot — 13, rue du Petit Four — Reims (Marne) (Gallia).
16. CANADAE INFERIORIS : R. P. Antonius Dragon — 3215 Chemin Sainte-Cathérine, Côte-des-Neiges — Montréal (Canada).
17. CANADAE SUPERIORIS : R. P. Ioannes Swain — 2 Dale Avenue — Toronto, Ont. (Canada).
18. CASTELLANA : R. P. Iosephus M. Otegui — Universidad de Deusto, Apartado 1 — Bilbao (Hispania).
19. CHICAGIENSIS : R. P. Leo D. Sullivan — 509 N. Oak Park Ave., — Oak Park, Ill. (Status Foederati Amer.).
20. CHILENSIS (Viceprov.) : R. P. Petrus Alvarado — Colégio de S. Ignacio, Casilla 597 — Santiago de Chile (Resp. Chilensis).
21. COLOMBIANA : R. P. Albertus Moreno — Colegio de S. Bartolomé, Apartado 271 — Bogotá (Columbia).
22. CROATIAE (Viceprov.) : R. P. Carolus Grimm — Palmoticeva ulica, 33 — Zagreb 1/147 (Jugoslavia).
23. FRANCIAE : R. P. Marcellus Bith — 42, Rue de Grenelle — Paris (VII) (Gallia).
24. GERMANIAE INFERIORIS : R. P. Wilhelmus Flosdorf — Stolze-strasse 1a (22a) Köln (Nordrhein-provinz, Brit. Zone) (Germania).
25. GERMANIAE ORIENTALIS : R. P. Bernardus Hapig — Messelstrasse 5 — Berlin-Dahlem (Germania).

26. GERMANIAE SUPERIORIS : R. P. Franciscus Xaverius Müller — Kaulbachstrasse 31a — (13b) München 22 (Bayern, Amerik. Zone) (Germania).
27. HIBERNIAE : R. P. Ioannes MacMahon — St. Francis Xavier's, Upper Gardiner Street — Dublin, C. 16 (Hibernia).
28. HUNGARIAE : R. P. Stephanus Borbély — Maria utca, 25 — Budapest VIII (Hungaria).
29. LEGIONENSIS : R. P. Raimundus Calvo — Martinez Azcoitia, 19 — Palencia (Hispania).
30. LETTONIAE et ESTONIAE (Miss. indep.) : (dispersa).
31. LITUANIAE (Viceprov.) : R. P. Stanislaus Gruodis — (dispersa).
32. LUGDUNENSIS : R. P. Augustus Décisier — 42, Montée St. Barthélemy — Lyon 5 (Gallia).
33. LUSITANA : R. P. Iulius Marinho — Rua da Lapa, 111 — Lisboa (Lusitania).
34. MARYLANDIAE : R. P. Vincentius L. Keelan — St. Ignatius' Rectory, Calvert and Madison Sts. — Baltimore 2, Md. (Status Foed. Amer.).
35. MEXICANA : R. P. Ios. a Iesu Martinez Aguirre — Apartado, 1818 — Mexico, D. F. — Privada de Rio Janeiro N^o 17.
36. MISSOURIANA : R. P. Iosephus Zuercher — 4511 West Pine Blvd. — St. Louis 8, Mo. (Status Foed. Amer.).
37. NEAPOLITANA : R. P. Albertus Giampieri — Via S. Sebastiano, 48 — Napoli (173) (Italia).
38. NEERLANDICA : R. P. Cornelius Kerremans — Amaliastraat, 13 — 's-Gravenhage (Neerlandia).
39. NEO-AURELIANENSIS : R. P. Henricus L. Crane — 4133, Banks Street — New-Orleans 19, La. (Status Foed. Amer.).
40. NEO-EBORACENSIS : R. P. Franciscus A. McQuade — 501 East Fordham Road — New York 58, N. Y. (Status Foed. Amer.).
41. NOVAE-ANGLIAE : R. P. Ioannes I. Mc Eleney — 300, Newbury Street — Boston 15, Mass. (Status Foed. Amer.).
42. OREGONIENSIS : R. P. Leopoldus J. Robinson — Campion House, 3220 S.E. 43rd Avenue — Portland, 6. Oregon. (Status Foed. Amer.).
43. POLONIAE MAIORIS et MAZOVIAE : R. P. Edmundus Elter — ul. Rakowicka, 61 — Warszawa (Polonia).
44. POLONIAE MINORIS : R. P. Ladislaus Loh — Maly Rynek, 8 — Krakow (Polonia).
45. ROMENICA (Viceprov.) : R. P. Cornelius Chira — Str. Cuza Voda, 119 — Bucaresti, 4 (Romania).
46. SIGULA : R. P. Calogerus Gliozzo — Rettoria di Casapofessa — Palermo 107 (Italia).
47. SLOVAKIAE (Viceprov.) : R. P. Iosephus Jurovsky — Kostolna ul. 1 — Bratislava (Czechoslovakia).
48. TAURINENSIS : R. P. Aemilius Sogni — Via Barbaroux, 30 — Torino (108) (Italia).
49. TOLETANA : R. P. Iosephus Ridruejo — Almagro 6 — Madrid (Hispania).
50. TOLOSANA : R. P. Paulus Sevestre. — 22, rue des Fleurs — Toulouse (Haute-Garonne) (Gallia).
51. VENETO-MEDIOLANENSIS : R. P. Dominicus M. Bianchini — Via Donatello, 16 — Padova (Italia).

AD PRAEPOSITOS VICEPROVINCiarUM
DEPENDENTIUM

1. AEQUATORIANA (Baet.) : R. P. Antonius Revuelto — Hogar Javier, Apartado 194 — Quito (Aequator).

2. CENTRO-AMERICANA (Castell.) : R. P. Alvarus Echarri — Colegio « Centro-América » — Granada (Nicaragua, C. A.)
3. CUBANA (Legion.) : R. P. Raphaël Garrido — Avenida Bolivar, 463 — Habana (Insula Cuba).
4. MADURENSIS (Tolos.) : R. P. Alfredus Bonhoure — Bishop's House, — Tallaculam P. O., Madura (S. India).
5. PERUVIANA (Tolet.) : R. P. Iosephus Torrijos — Colmena, 650, Apartado 211 — Lima (Peruvia).
6. PROXIMI ORIENTIS (Lugd.) : R. P. Iacobus Bonnet-Eymard — Université S. Joseph — Beyrouth (Libanus).
7. VENEZOLANA (Castell.) : R. P. Ioannes M. Ponce — Sur 2-8, Apartado 628 — Caracas (Resp. Venezuela).

D. — AD SUPERIORES REGULARES MISSIONUM

1. ADAMANTEA MATTOGROSSENSIS (Bras. Centr.) : R. P. Ioannes B. du Dréneuf — Diamantino via Cuiabá (E. de Mato Grosse) (Brasilia).
2. AETHIOFICA (Can. Inf.) : R. P. Lucianus Matte — B. P. 1000, Addis-Abéba, (Aethiopia) — (In litteris etc. velint NN. uti nomine « Monsieur » sine ulla Societatis vel sacerdotii mentione).
3. AHMEDABADENSIS (Arag.) : R. P. Ioachimus Vilallonga — Catholic Church — Ahmedabad (India).
4. ALASKANA (Oreg.) : R. P. Paulus C. Deschout, Catholic Church — Tununak, via Bethel (Alaska).
5. ANKINENSIS (Leg.) : R. P. Ieronides Fernandez Crespo — Catholic Mission — Anking (An.) (Sinae).
6. BATAVIAE (Neerl.) : R. P. Gasparus de Quay (Vicesup.) — Stanislaus College — Girisonta, Oenganan (Java).
7. BELIZE (Missour.) : R. P. David F. Hickey — The Catholic Presbytery — Belize (Honduras Brit.).
8. BOMBAYENSIS (Arag.) : R. P. Gregorius Conget — St. Xavier's College, Cruikshank Road — Bombay, 1 (India).
9. CALCUTTENSIS (Belg. Merid.) : R. P. Ioannes B. Moyersoer — 32, Park Street — Calcutta (India).
10. CALICUTENSIS (Ven.-Med.) : R. P. Pancratius Zanolin — St. Joseph's College — Bangalore (India).
11. CAROLINAE, MARIANAE et MARSHALL (Baet.) : R. P. Vincentius Kennally — Catholic Mission — Saipán (Insulae Marianae) (Status Foed. Amer.).
12. FIANARANTSOA (Camp.) : R. P. Eugenius Dupont — Mission Catholique — Fianarantsoa (Insula Madagascar).
13. GALLENSIS (Neap.) : R. P. Godefridus Giordano — Bishop's House — Galle (Insula Ceylan).
14. GOANA (Lusit.) : R. P. Ioannes C. Aug. de Miranda — St. Paul's High School, Camp — Belgaum (India Brit.).
15. GRAECA (Sic.) : R. P. Camillus Ancey — Via Michele Voda, 28 — Atene K (Graecia).
16. GUIANENSIS BRIT. (Angl.) : R. P. Iosephus Morrison — Catholic Cathedral — Georgetown (Guiana Brit.).
17. HONG-KONG (Hib.) : R. P. Patritius Joy — The Regional Seminary, Aberdeen — Hong-Kong (Sinae).
18. IAMAICENSIS (N. Angl.) : R. P. Gualterus J. Ballou — Winchester Park — Kingston (Iamaica).
19. IAPONICA (Germ. Inf.) : R. P. Hugo Lassalle — Catholic Church, Nobori-cho — Hiroshima-shi (Japonia)..
20. IRAQUENSIS (N. Angl.) : R. P. Eduardus F. Madaras — Baghdad College, Sulaikh — Baghdad (Iraq).

21. KISANTUENSIS (Belg. Sept.) : R. P. Iosephus Van Wing — Mission Catholique — Kisantu (Inkisi) (Congo Belg.).
22. KINGHSIENSIS (Austr.) : R. P. Franciscus Burkhardt — Catholic Mission — Kinghsien (Hopeh) (Sinae).
23. KWANGENSIS (Belg. Merid.) : R. P. Ferdinandus Allard — Mission Catholique — Kinzambi-lez-Kikwit, (Congo Belga).
24. LUSAKENSIS (Pol. Min.) : R. P. Ladislaus Zabdyr — Catholic Church, P. O. Box 125 — Lusaka, N. Rhodesia (Africa Meridionalis).
25. MACAENSIS (Lusit.) : R. P. Elias Marcal — Catholic Mission, Shiu-Hing, West River — Kwang-Tung (Sinae).
26. MAGDALENENSIS (Colomb.) : R. P. Raphael Toro — Palacio de la Prefectura — Barranca Bermeja (Columbia).
27. MARANNONENSIS (Tolet.) : R. P. Ioannes Albacete — Casa Central de la Misión — San Ignacio (Jaén) (Peruvia).
28. ORIENTALIS (Pol. Maior.) : Dispersa.
29. PATNENSIS (Chicag.) : R. P. Augustinus F. Wildermuth — St. Xavier's, Fraser Road — Patna (India).
30. PENGPU (Taur.) : R. P. Petrus Cerutti — Catholic Mission — Pengpu (Anhwei) (Sinae).
31. Philippinae (Neo-Ebor.) : R. P. Leo A. Cullum — Xavier House, 2913 Herran — Manila P. I. (Insulae Philippinae).
32. POONENSIS (Germ. Sup.) : R. P. Ioannes B. Haas — St. Vincent's High School — Poona, I, (India).
33. RANCHENSIS (Belg. Sept.) : R. P. Henricus de Jonghe — St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road — Ranchi (India).
34. SALISBURIENSIS (Angl.) : R. P. Philippus Beisly — Campion House, P. O. Box 54 — Salisbury, S. Rhodesia (Africa Merid.).
35. SHANGHAI (Franc.) : R. P. Yvo Henry — Eglise St. Joseph, Rue Montauban — Shanghai (Sinae).
36. SIENHSIEN (Camp.) : R. P. Renatus Charvet — Hautes Etudes, Race Course Road — Tientsin (Sinae).
37. SÜCHOWENSIS (Can. Inf.) : R. P. Iosephus Courchesne — Catholic Mission — Suchow, Ku (Sinae).
38. TAMINGENSIS (Hung.) : R. P. Ioannes Takács — Catholic Mission — Taming (Hopeh) (Sinae).
39. TANANARIVENSIS (Tolos.) : R. P. Victor Sartre — Mission Catholique, Andohalo — Tananarive (Insula Madagascar).
40. TARAHUMARA (Mex.) : R. P. Daniel Garcia de Alba — (por Bocoyna) — Sisoguichic Chih. (Mexicum).
41. TRINCOMALIENSIS (N. Aurel.) : R. P. Ioannes T. Linehan — Catholic Mission — Batticaloa (Insula Ceylan).
42. WUHU (Cast.) : R. P. Emmanuel Bereciartua — Catholic Mission — Wuhu (An.) (Sinae).
43. ZAMBEZIANA (Lusit.) : R. P. Iosephus Bernardus Conçalves — Missão de S. Francisco Xavier — Lifidzi (Vila Coutinho), via Beira (Africa Orient. Lusitana).

INDEX

DOMICILIA

P. P. Provincialis cum Sociis	5	Gayaganga	64
Arlon	7	Golmuri	62
Bruxelles, Collegium	10	Guhiajori	60
Bruxelles, Rue de Spa	14	Jamshedpur	62
Charleroi	15	Kharagpur	62
Eegenhoven (Godinne)	18	Khari	63
Eegenhoven (Résid.)	24	Krishnochondropur	61
Fayt	25	Kurseong, Collegium	67
Godinne	26	Kurseong, Ecclesiae	64
Léopoldville, Coll. Albert I ^{er}	35	Madhupur	60
Liège, Coll. S. Aloisii	28	Majlispur	64
Liège, Coll. Techn. (Angleur)	30	Morapai	63
Liège, Coll. S. Servatii	31	Purnea	64
Liège, Dom. Exercitiorum	34	Raghabpur	63
(Louvain)	00	Satkhira	63
Mons	37	Serampore	62
Namur, Collegium	39	Tinpahar	60
Namur, Schola Apostolica	42	Torai	60
Tournai	43		
Verviers	45		
Wépion	47		
Luxembourg	50		

In Missione Calcuttensi

Adra	61	Banningville	73
Asansol	61	Beno	73
Balasure	61	Djuma	78
Basanti	63	Kahemba	75
Calcutta, Resid. Archiep.	54	Kikombo	74
Calcutta, Collegium	55	Kikwit	74
Calcutta, Schola S. Laurentii	57	Kimbau	76
Calcutta, Instit. Orientale	57	Kimbongo	76
Calcutta, Ecclesiae	58	Kingandu	76
Darjeeling, Collegium	65	Kingungi	76
Darjeeling, Ecclesia	64	Kinzambi	77
Dhanbad	62	Kisanji	75
Dudhani	60	Leverville	78
		Lumbi	79
		Ngi	73
		Totshi	75
		Yasa	79

VARIA

Curia Societatis	104	Prospectus Societ. universae	110
Ex aliis Provinciis in hac degentes	92	Socii Prov. Belg. Mer. in Missionibus	103
In aliis Provinciis degentes	81	Vita functi	98
In castris	51	Inscriptiones epistolarum :	
Index alphabeticus Sociorum	112	In hac Provincia	142
Index domorum ac numerus Sociorum	102	In Prov. Belg. Sept.	144
Ordo regiminis Superiorum	100	Ad Praepositos Prov.	146
Prospectus Missionum Societ.	108	Ad Praepos. Vicepr. dep.	147
		Ad Superiores Missionum	148